

**A Devotional collection of Sermons**

# **Beloved Sermons and Cherished Devotional**



**by Rev.R.B.Schloegel**

# PREFACE

**“Give ear, O ye Heavens, and I will speak.. and hear, O earth, the Words of my mouth. My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall soak as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass. Because I will PUBLISH the Name of the Lord, ascribe ye greatness unto our God”!**

**The Song of Moses  
Deuteronomy 32:1-3**

**“So shall My WORD be that goeth forth out of My mouth... it shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the Life whereto I sent it”!**

**Isaiah 55:10-11**

**“Howbeit Jesus saith unto him... Go home to thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lord hath done for thee. And he departed, and began to PUBLISH in Decapolis, how great things Jesus had done for him, and all men did marvel”!**

**Mark 5:19-20**

# Dedication

To the 3 Families, to whom God made them an Offer, which they could not refuse! As it is Written; “Keep yourselves in the Love of God, looking for the Mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto Eternal Life. And of some have Compassion, making a difference... and others Save with fear, pulling them out of the Fire”!

Jude 21-23 KJV

And to those who are Seeking the “Truth”, as I once was... challenging God, from an open heart, to make Himself known to me. God, then, with great Compassion & Patience... revealed Jesus to me! God will do the same for anyone anywhere, who will simply ask!

**A Devotional collection of Sermons**

**Beloved Sermons and  
Cherished Devotional**

**by Rev.R.B.Schloegel**

# January 1



**Rsm Sermon 1- Why does natural-man usually crowd together (Love or Fear?), as opposed to being at PEACE standing alone-in-Christ.. is it out of Agape Love (sinners don't have God's "Agape Love".. their love is conditional & self-serving at best) for others or is it out of "bondage of Fear", generally speaking (we know that there's an overlap..as well as exceptions, to most every rule)?! 2 Tim.1:7 says; "For God hath not given us (Believers) the (evil) spirit of FEAR.. but of Power, and of LOVE, and of a sound Mind" (Ro.12:2)! And, for the unbeliever, Heb.2:15 says; "And deliver them (Deliverance, through Faith in God's Word, is available to the heathen), who through Fear of Death, were ALL their lifetime.. SUBJECT TO BONDAGE"! It's humorous to watch.. there can be an empty parking lot, with only one car among 50 stalls.. and another car, having a total stranger inside, will (more often than not) park right next to YOU, without even acknowledging your presence?! That's why many people CROWD into dusty cities.. me thinks! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem.. Psalm 122:6 Shalom O Israel**

January 2



Rsm Sermon 2- Have you ever noticed how **COMPETITIVE** (with the fun exception of Sports.. like our recent Brazil Olympics, at the time of this Writing) heathen & "carnal" Christians are? They are compelled (like a ticking time-bomb) to **ALWAYS** be better, than whoever happens to be near them at any given moment.. to the point of **ENDANGERMENT**, if necessary! There are several Bible reasons for this. First, they are yet under Bondage of "pride, rebellion & fear".. which are the three most common-giants God expects every person, after Salvation, to Conquer! Second, it is our God-given (Eden) "Spirit of Dominion" (from Gen.1:26.. although perverted & misguided, before Salvation).. which Believers are to use **OVER ALL** God' s **CREATION**, but never over other people, who are made after Gods own "image"! Those 3 giants, which are "flesh" or sin tendencies, as opposed to demons.. are easily subdued, as the Believer "RETRAINS" their "senses", which Rule the spirit before the New Birth! Heb.5:12-14 Shalom O Israel

**January 3**



**Rsm Sermon 3- I'm sure glad God called me to "field Ministry" (like Jesus), where I can (to include Television) "blow-in.. blow-up.. and then blow-out".. Pastoral Ministry is stuck living among Gods smelly Sheep, changing Spiritual-diapers (just not my cup of noodles)! Jesus said, in Jn.10:11-16; "I am the GOOD SHEPHERD, the Good Shepherd giveth His Life for the Sheep ("Crucified upon a tree of wood, yet made the hill upon which it stood")! But he that is an hireling (Acts 8:20.. God is not for \$ale), and not the Shepherd, whose own the Sheep are not.. sees the Wolf coming, and leaveth the Sheep, and FLEES (do you know anyone like that.. when help is needed, they "harden their carnal hearts", and go on a Family road-trip, so as to appease their guilty & dysfunctional conscience)? The hireling flees because he CARETH NOT for the Sheep.. I AM (Jesus said.. leaving us an example) the Good Shepherd, and KNOW MY SHEEP (hirelings are not FOOLing anyone, but themselves), and am KNOWN of Mine"! Shalom Shalom**



January 4



**Rsm Sermon 4- I see ALIENS everyday, as I observe how people in these "Last Days", seem to have a Deliberate Defiant Deathwish (in their attitude & actions.. but we Believers, by Grace alone, can look past the fault & see the need)? I call this the "Area-51 phenomenon" ..the Triple-D syndrome, like David's beginner Army, in 1 Sam.22:2, who were "Distressed, in Debt, and Discontent"..but God didn't leave them that way! It's because they are "Without Christ, being ALIENS from the Commonwealth of Israel (which is Family-Covenant with Heaven), and STRANGERS from the Covenants of Promise (all that God Promised Believers, through His OT Prophets), HAVING NO HOPE, and without God in this World".. Eph.2:12! But wait, there's still Hope for Aliens.. if we read a little farther, we find, in Verses 13-18; "But NOW IN CHRIST JESUS, ye who were sometimes AFAR OFF, are made near by the Blood of Jesus.. for through Him, we both (Jews & Gentiles or non Jews) HAVE ACCESS by ONE Spirit unto the Father"!**



**January 5**



**Rsm Sermon 5- When Believers are NEW in the Lord, the Lord seems so very NEAR and our Prayers are usually ANSWERED without DELAY or Spiritual-Warfare?! Then, as we become more "rooted & grounded" in Gods Word (Eph.3:17, Col.1:23), more and more our JOURNEY becomes "Seek God (through His Word, Ro.12:2) or Perish"? It's because the development of our "Faith & Love" (like two GREAT WINGS for each Believer.. required for FLIGHT, just like Lord & Savior or Tithes & Offerings) is "more precious (to God) than Gold" (1 Peter 1:7)! Remembering that God "tests" us by our "Trust in His Word" (regardless of the Devils contrary circumstances, which is all he has left to do, before the "Lake of fire".. with my boot print engraved upon his ugly forehead)! But the Enemy "tests" Believers, with the DESPERATE ("because he knows, that he has but a short time", Rev.12:12) intent to "destroy".. yet, by being anchored in Faith, our Victory is "Forever SETTLED in Heaven"! Psalm 119:89 Shalom Israel Shalom**

January 6



**Rsm Sermon 6- God's purpose for our Tithe is not to get something FROM US (God owns a BILLION Galaxies.. He doesn't need our money)..but rather, God is trying to get something TO US (Biblical Prosperity and correct priorities.. God's Word having First Place & Final Authority in our Lives, as "A Christmas Carol" so masterfully portrays)! If you are giving your "Tithes & Offerings" (Mal.3:8-12) to the Church.. its just a matter of time, before the Church "offends" you (Acts 24:16), and you stop Tithing (putting yourself under the financial-Curse.. of Mal.3:8)! We are to give our Tithes & Offerings (and everything else we do) "AS TO THE LORD, and not unto man" (Col.3:23-24)! God will never say or do anything to hurt or "offend" us, which is why He had Paul to Write Colossians! I've had dozens of opportunities to take Offense at Churches in my 40 yrs.. but Satan has been unsuccessful in KICKING ME OUT of God's Will, which includes Church attendance & Tithing! "The truth shall set you free".. Jn.8:32!**

## January 7



**Rsm Sermon 7- For the Believer, the Best is yet to come (Heaven).. for the Devil (and those loyal to him), the Worst is yet to come (Hell)! The "Father of Lies" (Jn.8:44) would hope to convince the unbelieving Believer (whose Faith is based upon their "feelings" & the Devil's manipulated circumstances, rather than based solely upon God's Living-Word), that the Worst is yet to come for them! That's why the BILLION DOLLAR secular News-industry, which the Devil mostly controls, focuses upon the NEGATIVE.. "Fear" is their Product (its HOW they SELL their trash, through lucrative RATings, to those yet RULED BY FEAR.. car ins, house ins, Health ins, life ins, pet ins, etc)! Back in Genesis 4:4-7, we read; "Abel brought of the Firstlings of the flock (the First & the Best, as his Tithe)..and the Lord had RESPECT unto Abel and to his Offering..but unto Cain and to his Offering (not the First & not the Best), God had not Respect..then God said to Cain, SIN lieth at the door..and you (must learn) to Master sin"! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace**

January 8



**Rsm Sermon 8- Financial independence is ALWAYS God's BEST, for His people.. ALWAYS! Why, you say.. because God wishes us to look to Him ONLY, as our Source-of-Supply (World economy is up & down.. jobs come & go.. Empires rise & fall)! And, because God knows (sadly) that many Christians (80% don't even bother to Tithe.. which is textbook "unbelief", considered "evil" by God.. Heb.3:12) are self-absorbed & worthless to the Kingdom of God (KOG.. hereafter)! Me personally, having been deprived of a Wife & a Home most of my adult Life.. God's Financial independence (coming soon.. the "Thousand-fold" Anointing from Deut.1:11, as God Promised me through Rev Oral Roberts, my Spiritual Grandfather) has Special meaning.. all of which BEGINS (for every Believer) with the Commitment to Tithe, followed by Offerings (Malachi 3:8-12)! 1 Tim.6:17 presents the DAILY-CHOICE we all have; "Trust not in uncertain Riches, but Trust in the Living God.. Who gives us Richly all things to ENJOY"! May we Live to Give! Shalom Israel Shalom**



## January 9



**Rsm Sermon 9- Here at Banana-Central, we're having a Special today of; baked tortoise ribs, flaming flamingo wings, stuffed shark tails, BBQ'd rhino steaks with wild spinach & giant mushrooms, and all the jungle juice you like, in our newest designer coconut mugs! Shall we put you down for two Orders (plus, as our complimentary exotic dish of the week..french-fried fire ants in papaya sauce, from the invisible caverns of the volcanic "Never Never Land"), to be air-dropped at any location in the Northern Hemisphere, by our shocking-pink hybrid Pterodactyls? Proverbs 17:22 says; "A merry heart doeth good like a Medicine"! Medical science, who are "practicing" medicine, have learned (from the Bible).. that through LAUGHTER, the sickest of the sick, can & do receive their HEALING! That's why God Anoints many Ministers & Believers with HUMOR (even the most serious, 1 Sam.10:6.. under the influence of the HS, Saul became "another man").. it softens & opens, the "hardest heart", to HEAR FROM GOD!**

January 10



**Rsm Sermon 10- By the way, the "Shemitah" Day for the U.S.A. (Sept.13, 2015.. see Christian Rabbi J. Cahn's book, same title), was not (self-induced) "Judgement" (millions of unnecessary aborted babies, Gov't corruption, bad-Laws, etc), like Sept.2001 (NY terrorist attack) & Sept.2008 (Wall Street melt-down) were.. because the U.S. & other Nations (including Israel, w/hundreds of Christian churches springing up today) have stepped into pre-Rapture Revival, as NEVER BEFORE! It has begun, although secular Media is not YET reporting it.. they will soon realize, either REPORT Gods great "Last Days" movement or LOSE your lucrative RATINGS & your paychecks! Jesus said in Mt.5:43-44; "Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbor, and hate thine enemy (Jesus is quoting Deut.23:6 & conditional love, based upon ones performance).. But I say unto you, LOVE your enemies (not their Sin), Bless them that curse you, and do good to them that HATE you, and PRAY for them", 1 Co.13:8a! Selah**

**January 11**



**Rsm Sermon 11- Me & my brother (Al) do not like working for other people, because our Father & Grandfather had their own Business (Meat market, grocery market & gas station.. at one time, we were told, Oscar Mayer offered to purchase our Sausage-recipe).. that's why today, we both have 501(c)3's (Al.. recovering Missing Children at Kidfind.org & Me.. Broadcasting the Gospel Worldwide via radio, internet & Television)! Even my eldest son, like his side of the family, has his own (Carpentry Contractor) business.. And my youngest son just earned his Masters, for Postal mgmt & Postmaster! We're not lazy, we just realize that the peace & freedom that independence provides, is a better road to travel! Even Jesus, our Savior (all my Family are Saved.. I was the First)), had His own family business, until FT Ministry began! Philippians 2:12-13 says; "Work out your own Salvation, with (Reverence toward God).. For it is God which worketh IN YOU (your Gifts), both TO WILL and TO DO of His good pleasure"! Pray for Israel**



January 12



**Rsm Sermon 12- What was the FORBIDDEN "fruit tree", in the Garden of Eden? I Believe, it was the same "tree" Jesus "cursed" in Mark 11.. payback is sweet, as a privilege not only for God, but for the Believer as well! Lets see what the Bible has to say on that subject.. for, God's Word is Truth & Final Authority on every subject! For the Believer.. Lk.10:19-20 & Deut.28:7 says; "The Lord shall cause (and, God doesn't need our interference, in this delicate area) thine enemies that rise up against thee, to be SMITTEN before thy face.. they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways (Justice)! Notwithstanding, in this rejoice not, that the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU.. but rather rejoice, because your names ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN" (Attitude)! And, for God Himself.. Rom.12:19-21 says; "Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give (into God's hands.. we must Forgive & Love) place unto Wrath.. for it is Written, Vengeance is Mine, I will REPAY, saith the Lord"! Shalom Israel Shalom**

**January 13**



**Rsm Sermon 13- There is no substitute for Repentance (2 Cor.7:10).. you cannot negotiate with God, although Abraham did at God's rare invitation! Once upon a time (true story), in the NY Bronx ("A Bronx tale".. great movie w/DeNiro), there lived a white-collar heathen. Over the course of time, Judas (fictitious name) began having problems.. his service to one of the NYC top 5 Mob-families was falling through, his pregnant girlfriend was killed in an auto accident, he found his priest after he had hung himself, his own family disowned him at a critical time! I met Judas, after he had relocated to my island-State & become a Christian.. seeking a New Beginning (ya think)! Over the next 30 yrs, I've noticed that Judas has not become Christlike in his "Soul-realm.. where most Believers have most problems" (Rev.J.G.Lake)! He chose a "Deathwish" (movie title) lifestyle.. vainly attempting to punish himself, thus punish God, about his past?! Sometimes.. we just simply need to "Forgive" (Mt.18:21-35)! Selah (from Psalms).. "pause & think"**

January 14



**Rsm Sermon 14- "Without FAITH, it is impossible to please our God" (Heb.11:6).. and, "Faith works by LOVE" (Gal.5:6)! Therefore, "Without (Love) it is impossible to please God".. for, 1 Cor.13:13 says; "FAITH (building-material or substance, which God must have to answer Prayer) , HOPE (the blueprint or goal-setter for Faith), and LOVE (our hidden motive or the Heart of God).. but the greatest of these three is Love"! Think of this basic passage as God's-Jet.. Faith & Love are the wings, and Hope is the Destination! I've caught God, siding with heathen against me, because I was not keeping the ROYAL "Law of Love" (it takes Faith to Love ugly)! As my Mentor said in his Dec.2015 BVOV magazine.. "Love is the most important thing to God"! 2 Cor.4:16-17 says; "For this cause we faint not.. but though our outward man perish (sin nature), yet the inward man (Reborn spirit) is renewed day by day. For, our LIGHT AFFLICTION.. works for us a more exceeding and Eternal WEIGHT OF GLORY" (God's Heavyweights)! PTL**

January 15



**Rsm Sermon 15- Golden leaves sailing upon the crystal brook, gentle breeze bringing others alongside.. these words paint a serene & poetic picture! This is a nature scene, which God Created for our pleasure & to meet our natural needs.. but for the Believer, we must go against the natural flow of things, much of the time! For example, the current World-system is created & governed by the Devil (called "Babylon the Great", in Rev.17-18 & "the god of this World", in 2 Cor.4:4).. the Believer must ALWAYS FACE his SOURCE (God) or the spring of the brook! Like our (me & my brother Al) Mother used to tell us at the Ocean.. "Always face the waves" (so you can see danger, before it sees you)! To travel against the flow of the brook, the Believer must exert a force (Faith) greater than the current (Jsm.org has a great Sermon illustration of the Believer paddling his canoe UPSTREAM.. all you have to do, to get back into the evil flow of sin, is to relax your Faith)! We're in good company.. Heb.11:25! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem.. Psalm 122:6**



January 16



**Rsm Sermon 16- When anyone says; "I'm coming down with the flu" or speaks any "fear".. they just SIGNED FOR THE PACKAGE! Pro.18:21 says; "Life and death are in the power of the tongue, and they that love it (their choice of Words), shall EAT THE FRUIT thereof"! The more we SAY something, the more we Believe it (Mk.11:24, Rom.10:9-10).. for when its in our "heart in abundance" (Mt.12:33-37), and we "say it", it will "come to pass" (good or bad)! We must Judge our thoughts, BEFORE speaking them.. Jesus said; "Take no thought saying" (Mt.6:31)! "The Mind is the Battleground" .. Jmm.org! When the Believer "speaks the thought", they GIVE BIRTH to it.. but, when that same Believer does not "speak the thought" (when its evil), it DIES UNBORN! James 3:4-6 says; "Behold the ships, which though they be so great, and are DRIVEN of fierce winds, yet are they TURNED ABOUT with a very small helm (tongue), wherever the governor decides"! Our Word's are like a rudder.. we can "Chart our own Course" in Life! Shalom O Israel**

## January 17



**Rsm Sermon 17- For everything that God is and for everything that God does, the Adversary has a (outwardly convincing to the Lost) counterfeit! For example.. most every RESTurant, mall, airport or workplace (white-collar or blue-collar).. has blaring music, usually of the ungodly sort 24/7 (preaching the Devil's false-gospel.. Ez.28:13 says Luci was the Minister of Music in Heaven)! Jesus said; "Go ye into all the World and Preach the Gospel to every person" (Mk.16:15).. this is why the AIRWAVES are filled with such nonsense, to lure people AWAY FROM GOD (Ro.10:17)! But, every Believer has the built-in HS "Radar" (in memory of the great television series "Mash".. and how Radar would always seem to know, what Col. Potter was going to say or do, in advance), so as to alert us, by giving or by withholding His inward Peace (Ro.8:16, 1 Jn.5:10).. ladies are usually more sensitive in this area, yet are just as expected as men, to not be Ruled by feelings (but, Ruled by the Holy Spirit.. Col.3:15)! Glory to God**

January 18



**Rsm Sermon 18- Again..for everything that God is and for everything that God does, the "god of this World" has a counterfeit! 2 Cor.4:3-4 says; "But if our Gospel be HID, it is HID to them that are Lost! In whom, the god of this World hath BLINDED THE MINDS of them that Believe not (this is why God HATES UNBELIEF), lest the LIGHT of the Glorious GOSPEL of Christ.. should SHINE unto them" (one of the meanings of my first name, I've read, is "Bright and Shining with Fame".. like Jesus in Mt.4:23-24)! As yet another example.. God has established His Church, consisting of many Christian denominations.. some better than others, always seek God FIRST, BEFORE choosing your Home-Church! And, the Enemy (the Dragon.. Rev.20:2) has his false-church, which are called Cults.. consisting of some more evil than others! When the young Believer or soon-to-be Believer is not sure.. the best remedy is the FRUIT-Test, for, Jesus said "by their Fruits (lifestyle) ye shall know them".. Mt.7:15-21! Shalom**



**January 19**



**Rsm Sermon 19- The LOVE walk is more important to God than ANYTHING, as we've noted in other Sermons.. Jesus said "If you Love Me, KEEP My Word" (Jn.14:15)! That is why God leads Ministers to always REPEAT themselves, it's not because we think you cannot understand 3rd grade English.. but rather, its because WE KNOW you're easily "distracted" (the word Rev.J.G.Lake used, when asked to describe Hell) by the Master Deceiver (the Devil)! And, because WE KNOW, that 1 Word from God, can change your Life forever! Love is the Golden Rule.. its more far-reaching & Life-changing to the KOG, than anything else! 1 Cor.13:1-3 says; "Though I speak with the Tongues of ANGELS (flow in the Gifts of the HS.. chapter 12), and have not LOVE.. I am become as sounding brass (Spiritual ding-a-ling).. and though I have all Faith, so that I could remove mountains (Mk.11:23), and have not LOVE, I am NOTHING (no Reward).. and GIVE all my goods to feed the poor, and have not LOVE (God), it profits nothing"! 1 Jn.4:16**

January 20



**Rsm Sermon 20- There's something about "Shouting for Joy", before God (which is always.. against Hell too), that clears the foul air and brings Heaven to attention! Psalm 47:1 says; "O clap your hands, all ye people (the title of a book, about the "Jesus Movement", which began at Notre Dame in the 1970's.. the Outpouring which brought me to Jesus in 1976).. SHOUT UNTO GOD with the voice of Triumph"! I recall in 1984, while a Missionary to Australia, we had a big multi-Church Passover revival in Sydney! There came a time in the service, when we were all asked to "Shout unto God".. and as we did, the Holy Spirit fell in such Power, that many of us couldn't find the parking lot after service ended.. we also had many amazing Miracles, "Signs and Wonders"! As our Christian Nation, swears in our new President #45 today (see Sermon 224).. may "We the people" never forget, that it is the Prayers of Born-Again Christians, that will "Make America great again" (by keeping God first)! God can work through anyone, whom He chooses, Nu.22:28-33! Shalom Shalom**

**January 21**



**Rsm Sermon 21- "We have been the recipients of the choicest bounties of Heaven; we have been preserved these many years in Peace (Isa.9:6) and Prosperity (Deut.28:8); we have grown in numbers, wealth and power as no other Nation has ever grown (except Israel, under King Solomon). But we have forgotten God... it behooves us, then, to Humble (Jam.4:6) ourselves before the offended Power, to confess our National sins and to Pray (Jam.5:16) for clemency and Forgiveness." President Abraham Lincoln, March 30, 1863. And, George Washington (our First President) said; "It is impossible to rightly Govern a Nation, without God and the Bible"! Deut.6:12 says; "Beware, lest thou forget the Lord (after His abundant Blessings.. from vs 10-11), which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt (the slavery of Sin & life without having Recieved Jesus as your personal Savior), from the house of bondage"! May we remember.. "Success has a price, but Prosperity has a value"! God will make America great again!! Shalom America**

January 22



**Rsm Sermon 22- Thanksgiving week 1985, as a new resident to Hawaii (my, February 1978 CFN Dallas, "Promised Land"), I was at Waimea Bay.. swimming w/surfers nearby. Suddenly, a 30' wave (at the time of this Writing.. the waves at Sunset Beach are 60') came upon me, as I was about 50 yards from the public beach. The heavy wave pushed me under the surface & the stormy undertow pulled me out to Sea (my Grandfather Robert Ellis, a fishing boat owner in Santa Barbara.. was lost at Sea). I held my breath as long as I could, and then broke through the surface for air! The 2nd time this happened, now at 150 yards from the shoreline, I KNEW I was not going to make it.. at that instant, being a Christian 9 yrs, I asked Jesus to "save me"! The next thing I knew, I was immediately standing back on the beach.. pockets filled with sand! The Devil always trys to destroy our God-given "Dreams", Jn.10:10! The Lord had "translated" me, like Philip in Acts 8:39.. NOTE, that Jesus ONLY helped me WHEN I ASKED, Jn.14:14! Selah**



**January 23**



**Rsm Sermon 23- There are several Scriptures, about the "spoken Word" (Rhema, Grk), and how powerful our words really are.. "The good, the bad, and the ugly" (movie title)! In Job 22:28, is the unshakable principle; "Decree a thing, and IT (the thing decreed or spoken) SHALL BE established" (shall happen)! And Pro.18:2 decrees; "Life and death are in the power of the tongue" (our chosen.. spoken words)! In the NT, Jam.3:2-13 said our words are like "the rudder of a great ship".. we (not God and not the Devil) determine the direction & quality of our own Life! That's why I chose, as a Ministry trademark (®).. "WORD", and why Kenneth E. Hagin's Bible college is called "Rhema", and why Jesus is named "The Word" in Jn.1:1! It takes the same amount of time & effort to say; "I'm well and prosperous" (Biblical fact), as it does to say; "I'm sick and broke"! Jesus said that "we'll be held accountable for every idle word we speak".. Mt.12:36! Remember.. you can have what you say or say what you have! Pray for Israel's Peace.. Psalm 122:6**

January 24



**Rsm Sermon 24- In 1 Kings 17:2-4 & 7-9, we have the story of Elijah the Prophet. God had commanded Elijah to go to a specific "brook", and later.. to a specific "widows house". The KJV (Billy Graham's favorite Preaching version.. mine too) says God would provide for the Prophet "there".. specifically! Had Elijah not gone to the right "brook", the "ravens" would not have "fed" him! There are times, in the Believers journey, when God has "specific plans" to meet our needs.. if we do not discover them (through Prayer) or when others are not obedient to God (including Christian family & Church.. sadly), that need will go unmet?! Psalm 127:1 says; "Except the Lord build the house, they labour IN VAIN that build it".. notice that the "house" got built, even though God was not invited or allowed to be a part of it?! Funny thing though.. as often as God's Word is dishonored (like Tithing) in the Believer's Life, the "house" they build will not have God's protection.. like in Job 3:25! James 5:3, 6-7 Shalom Shalom**

January 25



**Rsm Sermon 25- Baseball is a sport that even God enjoys! When I was younger, I pitched 3 seasons (3 yrs) with the St. Louis Cardinals.. it was non-professional and loads of fun! One game in particular, it was the 7th inning at WHS and the other team was ahead.. 8 to our zero! Although I was not yet Born-Again.. I began SAYING; "we're gonna win this game"! The more I SPOKE these words ("Faith comes by HEARING.. God's Word", Rom.10:17), the more my team "believed and spoke", the more the other team would fumble the ball ("Faith is the SUBSTANCE of things HOPED FOR")! By the 9th inning, we had won the game, by applying the Bible principle of "SAYING what you Believe" (Mk.11:24).. rather than saying & believing what you "fear" (the News-empires make their Billions, by feeding trash to those yet Ruled by "fear"), which is an evil-spirit never to be entertained! Faith is BELIEVING & SAYING what you DO wish to happen.. Fear is believing & saying what you DO NOT wish to happen, but both are BELIEVING! Selah**



January 26



**Rsm Sermon 26- Have our malls become dog-parks? Since no.44 took office in D.C., this mall, considered by many residents to be the best in this tourist-State.. has become infested with non-service dogs (daily), without leashes & with an occasional dog-fight, on chairs & table tops, in restaurants, clothing shops & health clinics (although mall mgmt policy is posted at their main entrance "service dogs for the disabled only".. they're just one step away from a major Lawsuit)! And, the so-called "comfort pets" & "comfort pot" are yet other examples of corrupt-Laws by corrupt-Lawmakers for money-favors.. think about it for a moment, should grade school teachers or brain surgeons be allowed to take Heroin because it comforts them (not to mention the suicidal jogger/bicycle lanes)? This would be a hilarious piece for some honest investigative Journalism! Mt.24:12 & Ro.5:20 says; "Because iniquity shall abound, the Love of many shall grow cold.. but where SIN abounds, GRACE does much more ABOUND", Rev.22:15 KJV! Praise God**

**January 27**



**Rsm Sermon 27- Broadcasting the Gospel Worldwide, through TV, is my primary "Calling" ..Broadcasting or "casting the net" (like Peter, on the Sea of Galilee, where the fresh water fish are as big as ocean salmon, as I witnessed in 2009 ..Mt.4:18-19) to a broad audience! Naturally, I'm a shy person.. but I've learned to rely upon the HS Anointing when Ministering, Who turns any Believer into "another person" (1 Samuel 10:6.. whatever God needs you to be at the time)! And, Praise God, no evil Nation (usually that Nations gov't, moreso than the people trapped therein) can keep the Gospel-signal out! Satellites are some 22,000 miles above Earth ..in God's front yard (Isa.66:1)! Satellite, in "tongues", is S.. saints, A.. anointed, T.. to tell, L.. of God's Light! Psalm 119:130 says; "The entrance of Thy Words giveth LIGHT" (as Seed was designed by God for Soil, so God's Word He designed for the human Heart.. the Seed or the Word for Healing, brings Healing through Faith)! "God is Light".. 1 Jn.1:5! Shalom O Israel**

January 28



**Rsm Sermon 28- Yesterday at the mall, a former U.S. Governor sat with me on my oak Sermon-bench. Through a bizarre set of demonic circumstances, as never before in my Life, I found myself stranded (days) at a mall for a prolonged time.. so God led me to Write 300 new Sermons for a Devotional Rsm book, (Paul wrote the NT, while in prison)! We chatted a bit, as he ate his Italian ice cream & I ate my blueberry yogurt from France (Yoplait). Jesus said; "a Believers Gift will.. take him before great people" (influential.. and we are the Lord's "Ambassadors" for the KOG, 2 Co.5:17-21).. Pro.18:16! Proverbs 14:34 says; "Righteousness exalts any Nation".. that's why Nations which have encouraged the Preaching of the Gospel, such as our own, have excelled in every aspect of Life for the benefit of all.. Peace, Freedom, prosperity, technology, medical science, military, inventions, education, etc! Before leaving, the U.S. Governor wished me good success (the God kind..3 Jn.2), in my Gospel TV Ministry! PTL**

January 29



Rsm Sermon 29- Can God heal a "fig tree"? Of course.. God brought a dead tree (and it was a fig tree) back to Life, through my simple (no fan fare) "Prayer of Faith"! In order to show a young Christian, I had "witnessed" to in 1982, the Power of God! James 5:15 says; "The prayer of Faith shall SAVE the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up.. and IF he has committed sins, they SHALL BE FORGIVEN"! So I "spoke" to that fig-tree and commanded it to come back to Life in Jesus Name (Phi.2:10)! In 3 mths time, that dead-as-a-board little fruit tree had little green leaves sprouting forth.. God had made a lasting impression, upon the Life of a young Believer! That's why Jesus was NEVER DISTURBED with the DYING or the DEAD.. as "The Resurrection and the Life", Jesus can revive a dead Marriage or even a dead Nation, all He needs is some stubborn-Faith! "Jesus saith unto her, Thy brother SHALL RISE AGAIN.. Lazarus, come forth.. and he that was dead came forth.. loose him, and let him go", Jn.11:23:44! Shalom Shalom



January 30



**Rsm Sermon 30- "God is not mocked".. Gal.6:7, is a Bible promise as binding as gravity! In my 40 yrs as a Believer, I have witnessed (pun) God many times, fulfilling this particular Word.. on my behalf! For example, during the 6 yrs I worked (for the Lord.. Col.3:23-24, not for man) at the Pearl Harbor Navy hospital(s).. I saw God REMOVE 95% of the civilian-troublemakers (sponging off tax-payer dollars), including the Alaskan based company itself, BEFORE I retired! Like Daniel, in the "lion's den".. my "integrity" and doing my duties "as unto the Lord" (above average.. without supervision), obligated God (by His own Word) to defend & Honor me, from the workplace God-mockers! Daniel 6:22 says; "My God hath sent His Angels, and shut the lions' mouths, that they hurt me not.. forasmuch as before Him INNOCENCY (integrity) was found in me.. and also before thee, O King, have I done no wrong"! And, 1 Sam.2:30 says; "Them that HONOR Me I will Honor, and they that despise Me shall be lightly esteemed"! Selah**

**January 31**



**Rsm Sermon 31- While at Bible College in Dallas, I had some student-friends, who were part of the P & W music team. One evening at our dorm, some of the Singers & I had gathered to listen to one of their P & W recordings.. that they all seemed very excited about! While listening, as they pointed out, we could clearly hear .. a full Choir & Trumpets, although when making this recording, there were only several Singers & a Piano! The Choir, who never stopped to take a breath, were Angels.. as were the Trumpet players, it was thrilling & Anointed to have a glimpse of Heaven! Before mankind became so sophisticated, blocking the Supernatural with his "unbelief", visible Angelic visitations & activities were much more common! 1 Peter 1:12 declares; "(men) have Preached (or Sang) the Gospel unto you, with the HS sent down from Heaven.. which things the Angels DESIRE to LOOK INTO"! Heb.13:2 says; "Be not forgetful to entertain strangers.. for thereby some have entertained Angels at unawares"! Psalm 22:3 Shalom Israel Shalom**

February 1



**Rsm Sermon 32- Public beaches around my island home, with the pole-fishing enthusiasts & dog enthusiasts (why the pet craze.. often, its idolatry), have become dangerous & distasteful for many beachgoers! Could you imagine an amateur fisherman (who really doesn't need the meat.. his probable motive would be somewhere between, being obnoxious & trying to connect with ancient legends or murky myths), with pole in hand, when he suddenly feels a tug on the line.. little does he know or care, that the tug is a child's unprotected foot. So the fisherman, rebellious & hateful that the beach is public, strong-arms the pole.. and a beautiful little Polynesian child is maimed for life?! Again.. 94% of residents, Voted in favor of Statehood, back in August of 1959! Romans 13:1-2 warns the lawless; "Let every soul be subject unto the higher Powers (beginning with God's Royal law of Love, but including laws & lawmakers).. they that resist, shall receive to themselves damnation"! Psalm 24:1 Shalom O Israel**



February 2



**Rsm Sermon 33- Why so much EMPHASIS upon God's WORD, where this Ministry & Heaven are concerned..we can find the answer from Isaiah 55:10-11; "For as the rain cometh down, and the SNOW from Heaven (go Snow), and returneth not thither, but watereth the Earth, and maketh it to bring forth and bud, that it may give SEED to the SOWER (ammo), and BREAD to the eater.. So shall My Word be that goeth forth out of My mouth, it shall not RETURN to Me VOID (or empty), but IT SHALL accomplish that which I please, and IT SHALL PROSPER in the thing whereto I SENT IT"! When the Believer, SPEAKS God's Word in FAITH, over someone or something.. that WORD will take ROOT, and come to pass! The Anointing will change & rearrange circumstances, in order to Honor the Name of Jesus & the Prayer or Declaration of Faith! Gods Word, in the Hearts & Prayers of Believers, are the ONLY Words God can afford to Honor.. our words, which are actually the words of the Devil, are worthless & harmful to the KOG, Mark 16:20b! Happy Groundhog Day (great movie)! Pray for Israel's Peace**

February 3



Rsm Sermon 34- "If this Work be of God, ye cannot overthrow it..lest haply ye be found, even to Fight against God" (Acts 5:39)! So long as you & I are PROCLAIMING God's Word (as opposed to our own, which is actually the Devil's).. God can afford to back-it, which cannot be emphasized enough (Jn.6:63)! In Genesis 1:1-3, we see God's MO (and He is our EXAMPLE); "In the Beginning, God CREATED the Heaven and the Earth! And the Earth was without form, and void (hummm, sounds like Hell.. perhaps this was AFTER Luci was Cast into the Earth, but BEFORE Adam was Created?).. and darkness ("God is Light") was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters (preCreation Ocean?).. and God said, Let their be LIGHT, and there was LIGHT"! Faith, according to the NT, must be in two places to function.. in the bold Believers HEART & MOUTH! Rom.10:9-10 says; "..if you confess with thy MOUTH (Jesus "the Word"), and Believe in thy HEART.. thou shalt be Saved"!

February 4



**Rsm Sermon 35- God NEVER FORGETS our "Prayers and our Alms", even when we do! Acts 10:1-4 says; "Cornelius.. (was) a Devout man (dedicated), and one that feared God (Reverence), with ALL his House (he made CERTAIN, ALL his Family knew & Followed the Lord.. with a personal commitment, about which, God Himself took notice & Rewarded), which gave much ALMS (Tithes & Offerings) to the people (NOTICE.. the Lord, not the people, Honored & Rewarded Cornelius.. God sent him an ANGEL & gave him Salvation, with the Holy Spirit Baptism.. vs 44-48), and PRAYED to God ALWAYS! He saw in a Vision evidently about the 9th hour of the day, an Angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.. Thy Prayers and thine Alms are COME UP, for A MEMORIAL before God"! God doesn't settle-up every night, but God DOES settle-up.. toward "The good, the bad, and the ugly" (movie title)! And, Ps.56:8 says; "Thou tellest my wanderings.. put Thou my tears (Prayers) into Thy Bottle, are they not in Thy Book"! Genesis 18:19 Shalom**

February 5



**Rsm Sermon 36- As a teenager, in the Evergreen coastal forests of 39° Latitude (the great NW).. I enjoyed Hunting for food, never for sport! I had a 243 deer rifle.. a 12 gauge shotgun (pump) & a 410 shotgun (singleshot).. three 22 rifles.. a 22 semi-automatic pistol & a 22 quick-draw revolver.. a Bear-bow, with arrows & quill.. and a bow for small game & targets! We had deermeat, ducks, salmon & quail regularly.. not to mention our apples, pears, cherries, walnuts & my extensive veggi-garden (from Passover to Yom Kippur)..yum! In Gen.1:28-29, God said; "Have DOMINION (God's 1st GIFT to mankind.. "Dominion" over all the Earth & the Devil, but NEVER over other people) over the FISH of the Sea, and over the FOUL of the air, and over every living thing (deer, elk, moose, etc) that moveth upon the Earth.. and God said, Behold, I have given you every HERB bearing seed, which is upon all the Earth, and every TREE, in the which is the FRUIT of a tree yielding Seed.. to you it shall be for MEAT"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem... Psalm 122:6**



**February 6**



**Rsm Sermon 37- "Her sins (this Principle, applies to every Believer), which are many, are Forgiven.. therefore she LOVED MUCH, but to whom little is Forgiven, the same LOVETH LITTLE" (Lk.7:47)! Jesus said this to show us, that there are LEVELS of Commitment on Earth (and Rewards, in Heaven.. and Punishment, in Hell), among the most Christlike of Believers! None of us has arrived (yet), nevertheless.. we are to strive for or shoot for "Perfection"! 2 Cor.13:9 says; "For we (Ministers, Shepherds & Prophets) are glad, when we are weak (Front-lines), and YE are strong (Quartermaster.. 2 Cor. 6:4-10, 12:10).. and this is our WISH, even your Perfection"! And Heb.6:1 says; "Therefore leaving the Principles of the Doctrine of Christ, let us GO ON to PERFECTION.. not laying again the FOUNDATION of Repentance (this is our Foundation, as we are called in Ps.127:1.."The Lord's House") from DEAD WORKS and Faith toward God"! Finally, Jesus said; "Be Perfect, even as your Father in Heaven is Perfect".. Mt.5:48! Selah**



February 7



**Rsm Sermon 38- Bill Wiese, a Christian, was taken to Hell for 23 minutes (on Nov. 23, 1998).. God, in His MERCY, has Anointed the Wise-man to warn the Lost, that HELL IS REAL! As Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin has stated many times, in his many Christian books; "There's a Heaven to gain, and a Hell to shun"..and he, during his Life & Ministry, was allowed by God to visit BOTH! In Luke 16:19-31, Jesus taught us.. telling the Story of the rich man (who went to Hell.. and whose name, Jesus didn't give the Honor of mentioning), and the beggar (Lazarus..who went to Heaven); "And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the Angels (to Heaven)..the rich man also died, and in Hell lift up his eyes, being in TORMENTS, and saw Abraham and Lazarus..then he (the sinner) said (to Abe), Send Lazarus to my fathers house..that he may warn them, lest they also come into this Place of Torment..and Abe said, If they WILL NOT HEAR (God's Word), neither will they BE PERSUADED, though one Rose from the Dead"! Shalom**

## February 8



**Rsm Sermon 39- God's Command to Moses for Israel, after leaving Egypt, was to "Possess the Land" (Deut.1:8)! At Bible College, in my Deliverance class, my Minister-teacher (Rev.C. Thompson, Spirit-filled & former Baptist) named our extensive workbook "Possess the Land" too! But, the purpose of his Class, was to help us to get free (and free others) from any & all BONDAGES.. unforgiveness, demons, secret sins, bad-habits, Family-curses, etc (in order to Possess the Land or "be made whole", in our entire New being.. Spirit, soul & body)! Most of us scholars were sincere & made a real effort (which God Honored).. but others, unfortunately, left the Class & the College in the same condition or as is often the case.. in a far worse condition! You see.. when God asks us to deal with something, His Anointing (Isa.10:27, Acts 10:38) is Present to set us FREE! When Believers disobey God's Promptings.. the Anointing LEAVES us in that area, and IF we try to get Free LATER, its nearly impossible! Pray for the Peace of Israel.. Psalm 122:6**

February 9



**Rsm Sermon 40- Thanksgiving week 1993, at my favorite public Beach, there was a drowning. It was a white middle-aged male, floating in the water, face up & blue in color..with over a hundred witnesses & a life-guard present. Now I knew, that in Jesus Name, we Believers have Authority over "death, Hell and the grave" (Rev.1:18)! Everyone I could see were wringing their hands in sympathy & fear..because the wicked-world & the Carnal-Church alike, do not know the answer to life's real crisis. Well.. I prayed and "reasoned with the Lord" (Isa.1:18-20) saying; "Abba, if this person died without knowing Jesus as Savior..and if it's your Will that he have a second chance (Heb.9:27), then Anoint me to pray the prayer-of-Faith..and by the Authority of Jesus Name, I will "raise him from the dead" (Ph.2:10)! God did..and I did, and God raised him from the dead (Documented by the Ambulance & various Officials)! Mt.10:7-8**

February 10



**Rsm Sermon 41- Oral Roberts is my Spiritual grandfather (1 Cor.4:15)! In 1997, I read his book; "Bless me 1,000 times more", from Deut.1:11! At the end of his book, Oral prays for the sincere reader(s)..as I was reading his Anointed prayer (Isa.10:27), I had "a Vision" from God (Joel 2:28)! In God's Vision, I saw myself writing 6 digit checks (regularly) to other Ministries, from my Ministry Abundance! 2 Chr.20:20 says; "Believe God's Prophets..so shall you Prosper and have good Success"! Amos 3:7 says; "God does nothing in the Earth, except first He tells His Prophets"! It shall come to pass and I am a Faithful Tither.. for the Record! I have not failed to Tithe once in 40 yrs..Praise the Lord, Rev.20:12! I recall the true story of my Mentor's (Kcm.org) son. Although he had turned away from the Lord (in his younger days), he held fast to ONE Bible Truth his Parents had taught him...Tithing! And, how that gave God just enough line, to reel him back to God! Shalom to Dad, AJS Sr.**





Rsm Sermon 42- God gives us "Gifts" (Jam.1:17) to serve others.. like the 9 Gifts of the Holy Spirit (for the Spirit-filled.. Acts 1:8 & 2:4), from 1 Cor.12! Joseph & Daniel in the O.T., had the God-given "Gift of interpretation"..the same Gift God has given me! The "Understanding of Dreams and Visions".. Gen. 40:8 & Dan. 5:15-17, yet God doesn't give the same Gift to every Believer..although the one with the Gift is often puzzled, as to why everyone cannot "see" (as in "Seer", Deut. 18:18) what they easily understand & see through! This Gift includes (for me), the ability to "discern and interpret" circumstances-in-general.. as pertaining to people. God gives His Gifts, to those He can "Trust"..1 Sam.16:7! I dare say, that the majority of us, have yet to discover the "height and depth" of all the hidden Gifts or "Talents"...which Heaven wove throughout our DNA! They say that each unique SNOWFLAKE, like mankind, has it's own fingerprint! Jesus said; "Seek, and ye shall Find", Mt.7:7 Selah



**February 12**



**Rsm Sermon 43- Changing geographical location is rarely God's cure for depression, difficulty or disillusionment! And yet, human nature tends to put God as our last resort..being ruled by "fear". That's why Jesus said to His disciples so often; "Fear not".. Lk.12:32! When any person acts upon fear (Believer or unbeliever), the end result is always ruin.. Rom.14:23! Likewise, when we act upon our faith, the results are favorable.. Heb.11:6! David stood up to the bully Goliath and won, having Faith in God..1 Sam.17:45-46! Likewise, Moses at the Red Sea..where God said; "Fear not, stand still (don't run away from the problem) and see the Salvation or deliverance of the Lord"..and God made a way where there was no way.. Exodus 14:13, 2 Tim.1:7! I remember at my mentor's Believer's Conventions, although Sr. Pastors were given Reserved seating, finding a seat was still a challenge! Sooo, I Acted upon the Word.. I "feared not, stood still, and saw the" Seating from the Lord! Shalom**

February 13



**Rsm Sermon 44- Self pity is an addictive demonic spirit, which defiantly attempts to substitute itself for true Bible "Repentance"..about which, there is no substitute (2 Cor.7:10)! Christians who play with self-pity, seem to never grow up in the Lord..year after year, they are not becoming more Christlike, but are actually becoming less Christlike. The Lord is displeased when we are not "overcomers" (Rev.2:7,11,17,26)..and if the Believer goes long enough, they are in real danger! Jesus said; "If a christian abide not in Me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned".. Jn.15:6. That's why all such unbelieving-Believers are so weak & easily overcome, they are not "abiding" in Jesus, but have surrounded themselves with worthless sympathy-peddlers! Psalm 106:15 laments; "God gave them their request (God will not violate our free-will), but sent leanness into their soul"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem**

**February 14**



**Rsm Sermon 45- Sometimes it's great fun, to let the Adversary think he's actually won..like Jesus, in His going to the Cross! In 1 Cor. 2:7-8 says; "...the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom..which none of the Princes (Satan's hierarchy) of this world knew, for had they known (that God secretly planned to raise Jesus, on the 3rd day..as Jesus foretold in Jn.2:19), they would not have crucified the Lord of Glory"! I have learned, in 40 yrs walking with the Lord, that if we stay-in-Faith after circumstances are clearly saying "its over" (this is where the Devil defeats many Christians, they give up too soon, because they believe their 5-physical senses, instead of Believing Gods' Word..and these two are usually contrary, so accept defeat..2 Cor.5:7).. God will always see to it, that we are Victorious, 2 Cor.2:14! Psalm 122:6 says; "Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they shall prosper that Love thee"...and God told Abraham that He'd Bless those, who'd Bless Israel (Ge.12:3)!**

February 15



**Rsm Sermon 46- Have you ever wondered, why so many Church & Ministry staff seem like they're dysfunctional..I sure have, over the years!! I Believe personally, that the main reason for this uncanny phenomenon is simply..lack of adequate Prayer-support and then being targeted by the Envious, Power hungry Adversary! Most Ministries direct 90% of their Prayers toward the Head, often neglecting the Staff?! In Job 1:8 & again in 2:3, we see a prime example of God boasting about Job, and the Devil seeking grounds to destroy him. Although in Job's case, it was more than lack of Prayer..Job had moved from his Faith to Fear or Pride (Job 3:25, 41:34), then back to Faith again (Job 42:6, 10)! God Restored Job, after he had Repented, and gave him back "double", of all that the Devil had stolen or destroyed, Joel 2:25! The reason, Ministry Founders & Pastors get most of the Prayer support, is because they are the most VISIBLE!!**



**February 16**



**Rsm Sermon 47- There is a Fountain of Youth..it's in Heaven! Christians who've been there, like the boy who went there and saw his grandfather, but as a young man..and later made the Christian movie; "Heaven is for real"! He also testified that everyone there is Jesus age (early 30's), with the exception of children..who originate there (Rev. Jesse DuPlantis book; "Heaven, Close encounters of the God kind", about his 5 hr trip in 1988). I've always believed this, because Jesus is "the Head" and we Christians are "His Body" (see 1 Cor.12:27 & Eph.5:23).. the head of a person & their body, are not 2 different ages are they.. of course not. In Heaven, all Believers will become Jesus age of 33.. and we'll be "immortal" too, 1 Cor.15:51-58! That's why Jesus said "fear not them that can kill the body, but fear (Reverence) Him, Who can cast both body and soul into Hell" (this refers to heathen)..Mt.10:28! Selah**



February 17



**Rsm Sermon 48- America was established as a Christian Nation! Christopher Columbus was himself a Christian and Jewish, like Jesus our Messiah! There are those, in "worldly" high-places, who hate God and who hate our Bible-based Constitution. They try vainly to destroy our Sovereignty by overspending..they try vainly to destroy our unique Constitution, by an endless parade of ungodly laws or by arrogantly attempting to rewrite God's original-intent of our predominately Christian "Founding Fathers" (see Wallbuilders.com)! Acts 5:38-39 decrees; "And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men (this Nation), and let them alone: for if this Counsel or work be of men, it will come to nought: but if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God"! God made us great to Protect Israel, as a Refuge for the less fortunate, and to finance the Gospel Worldwide! That is the Heart of this Ministry...To Broadcast the Gospel to the Nations, namely those who do not have a Church on ever corner! Shalom**

**February 18**



**Rsm Sermon 49- They workin for us! Pro.13:22 says; "The wealth of the sinner is heaped up for the Just", and Jesus said; "The meek shall inherit the Earth" (Mt.5:5)! If "The Earth is the Lords" (Ps.24:1), then where did the wicked-world get all their stuff? They stole it from the Church..through the high-treason of Adam & Eve! In these "Last days", we are seeing a tremendous wealth-transfer, from the world into the hands of Believers, whom God can Trust (1 Tim.6:9-10) with money & who are specifically Believing God for Biblical Prosperity (unfortunately, there are entire christian denominations, who have taken the poverty-vow.. which is false-humility of the lowest order)..if you're not a Faithful and consistent Tither, begin now (Mal.3:8-12, 2 Cor.6:2)! Why do you suppose, so many "in the world", are allowed to have so much, which is usually wasted on "Prodigal" living.. to definance God's Gospel! Shalom Bryan**

February 19



**Rsm Sermon 50- We are racing toward Judgement..as God's Prophet declared in Daniel 12:4, 9.. Time, as we know it, has run out! Since Israel became a Nation in 1948, and since Israel reclaimed her God-given Capital of "Jerusalem", BY CONQUEST (1 Chr.11:3-7, Mt.23:37).. God's time clock has started ticking! Bible Prophecy scholars say that a Bible generation is approx. 52 yrs. Israel reclaimed her God-given Capital of Jerusalem in 1967..if you add 52 to 1967, it is the year 2019! Jesus said we wouldn't know "the day or hour", but that we should know the "season".. Mt.24:33! Jesus said the "generation" (vs.34) that sees the 1967 Victory, would see "the Rapture"..it may not be during 2019, but it will be soon! Some Christian Rabbi's even say it may occur on a "Shemitah Year"..every 7th yr, in September (9-2001..9-2008..etc, see Christian author Rabbi Jonathan Cahn)! Maranatha.. Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they shall prosper that Love thee**

**February 20**



**Rsm Sermon 51- Being Baptized in the Holy Spirit (Lk.11:13), speaking in "tongues", praying & worshiping God "in the Spirit"..is a wonderful Gift & ongoing experience, for the Born-Again Believer (Acts 1:8,2:1-4, Jude 20)! For me, the same month I was Born-Again (Aug 1976), God "Baptized me in the Holy Spirit" without me "asking" or "seeking"..because God sees the heart (1 Sam.16:7)! But, due to my ignorant background of "witchcraft" (Jer.14:14, Deut.18:10), it was 3 mths before I was unentangled enough to actually "speak in tongues"! When we know we need to pray, but don't know what or how to pray..we should "pray in the Spirit", thus, we can pray out of our spirit (not out of our mind..which, for the Believer is a great advantage.. when we finally learn to live "out of our Spirit", not living out of our minds)! When we pray in the Spirit, we pray the "perfect Will of God" (hidden from Satan) for ourselves or for others..I do this all the time (Rom.8:26-27, 1 Cor.14)! Shalom**



February 21



**Rsm Sermon 52- If you don't stand for Jesus, you'll fall for anything! Remember the beloved hymn; "On Christ the solid Rock I stand, all other ground is sinking sand..all other ground is sinking sand". Jesus said to Peter; "...upon this Rock I will build my Church, and the gates (or power) of Hell shall not prevail against it" (Mt.16:18)! What was the "Rock", that Jesus said Hell could not prevail against? In verse 17, Jesus is explaining to Peter, that his correct answer was "Revealed.. by God in Heaven"..it's what us Preachers call "Revelation knowledge"! When God reveals a Bible Truth to a Believer's recreated-spirit, that Believer now has a depth of understanding (Eph.1:17-19) that could never be reached by any textbook, although we should "Meditate in God's Word, day and night" (Psalm 1 & Joshua 1)! This impartation comes from God, and is like the "Dawn" upon a dark place.. once you have Revelation knowledge of a Bible Truth, the Enemy is defeated in that area of the Believers life!**



**February 22**



**Rsm Sermon 53- The Fruit-test, Jesus said, is the best way to "know a tree"..whether that "tree" is a potential business-partner, your home-Church, a fiance or a family-member (Mt.7:15-20)! My parents, while I was growing up in the rural Northwest, loved raising & training for Show.. Collie dogs, like Lassie. One day, when an unknown salesman tried to enter our yard, our Collie would not let him enter, until finally he left..we found out later, that the salesman was a wanted-criminal! Now we Believers, "created in God's image" (Gen.1:27), ought to have as much sense as a dog?! "Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of Mine, and doeth them, I will liken him to a wise man, which built his house upon a Rock" (Mt.7:24, Ps.127:1)! Anyone can say anything...but just watch them for awhile, and you will most certainly Discover "what's in their Heart in Abundance", whether it be good or bad! Shalom O Israel**

February 23



**Rsm Sermon 54- Genesis 2:18 promises; "It is not good that man should be alone, I will make him an help-meet.. suitable, adapted, completing for him"! God did send me an Angel at Christmas-time 1985 (while I was on staff at the largest Pentacostal Church in this State)..She would accompany my Television Preaching, with her professional Singing voice, and I would accompany her Singing with my Piano skills..together, God intended Debbie Takushi (Hawaii 5-0, Don Ho Show, etc.. now she's in Heaven) and I, to be a husband & wife team, in FT Ministry together! Hebrews 6:12 says; "..through Faith and Patience, we inherit the Promises".. is God the God of second-chances, you better Believe it's true! Mt.21:28-29, 31a says; "A certain man had 2 sons.. he said to the 1st and to the 2nd..go work today in my vineyard.. the 1st said no, but later went.. the 2nd said yes, but didn't go. Which of them did their fathers will.. the 1st"! Shalom Shalom**

**February 24**



**Rsm Sermon 55- According to Rev. Tim LaHaye Phd, there are 4 basic Temperaments, among people. These are.. Phlegmatic- super introvert, Sanguine- super extrovert, Melancholic- introvert, and Choleric- extrovert. Each person, according to sound research & Biblical insight, is a blend of two primary temperaments..with one usually in predominance, such as 60/40 or 70/30 for example, and each type having strengths (which must be Sanctified) & weaknesses. LaHaye reveals in his books; "Spirit controlled temperament" & "Spirit transformed temperament", that Moses was a melancholic.. Abraham was a Phlegmatic.. Peter was a Sanguine and Paul was a Choleric! I've found, as we grow more Christlike, our raw temperament becomes harder to define..because the Holy Spirit's job (Rom.8:29) is to make us more and more like Jesus, from "Faith to Faith", Rom.1:17! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem.. Ps.122:6**

February 25



**Rsm Sermon 56- I deeply resent, having to share this same Planet (that's not fit to live in..why do you think Jesus left at 33??), with demons & heathen..the only thing that makes it rewarding, is that I can take some lost-souls with me, when I go to Heaven (2 Peter 3:9)! Knowing Jesus as Savior, is and always will be, the greatest Miracle (Jn.3:16), beginning with Family, and thank God they're all Saved today... ALL OF THEM! I was the FIRST, and God did therefore give me the Shepherd's responsibility & the distinct Honor, of "winning" and "discipling"..all 4 generations of Schloegel's, to the Lord (Acts 1:8)! You can do the same, as Acts 2:39 and 16:31 clearly promises.. God has given each person specific and full-Authority to claim the Salvation of family-members, Pro.11:30! Also, it is my observation...that God generally Ordains ONE SPECIFIC Evangelist, for each & every Family! God's choice has to do with the Heart, as with Choosing David, from among all his older brothers, in 1 Sam.16! Shalom O Israel, Shalom**



**February 26**



**Rsm Sermon 57- "How beautiful are the feet of them that Preach the Gospel of Peace, and bring glad tidings of good things" (Isa.52:7 and Rom.10:15)! I once had a professional photographer tell me that I had "beautiful feet"! Now I know that this Bible language is mostly symbolic in context, but it's always better when God's Messenger is pleasant in appearance.. God never said we had to choose between "track and train", we may have them both (inward and outward beauty) if we so "desire"! Romans 14 declares that God delights to give us our preferences..and that we should not judge others, for the liberties they enjoy, from the Lord! David wrote in Psalm 37:4.."Delight thyself in the Lord, and He shall give thee the DESIRES of thine heart"! First God "gives us the desire"..then He brings that desire to pass, Lk.12:32! Remembering that "One day with the Lord is as 1,000 years, and 1,000 (Earth) years is as One day"! Pray for the Peace of Israel...as you do, God will Bless you!**



February 27



**Rsm Sermon 58- Revival, the biggest yet, has begun in the U.S.A. and other Nations, including Israel..that will take us into "The Rapture", and Restoration is part of the process (Joel 2:25, Ps.23:3)! President Adams wrote in 1798; "We have no government armed with power capable of contending with human passions unbridled by morality and religion.. Our Constitution was made only for a moral and religious people. It is wholly inadequate to the government of any other". On God's calendar, the last "Shemitah year" (Sept. 2015) not bringing National Judgment, as the previous two (9-2008 and 9-2001), can only mean America (beginning with Christians) has "Repented" sufficiently to warrant Revival, from a "Just and Holy God"! Praise the Lord, 2 Chr.7:14! And, as we have seen... our recent Presidential Election (at the time of this Writing), has baffled all the Experts and has proven to be Historical! Shalom America**

February 28



Rsm Sermon 59- Video games are not games at all, they are teaching our young and old alike.. Occult and Violence! Genesis 6:5-13 says; "And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the Earth..and the Earth was filled with VIOLENCE..and it grieved God in His heart". Games like "Dungeons and dragons" or "Ouija board", books and movies like Harry Potter.. are crafted to lead people away from God, through the Quest for false-power and sensationalism. Paul, who wrote 2/3's of the NT, warned us in Acts 13:8-11; ".. Elymas the sorcerer withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from THE FaiTH.. then Paul, filled with the HOLY SPiRiT, said..O full of all subtility and all mischief, thou child of the devil, the enemy of all Righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord..and now behold, the Hand of the Lord is upon you, and thou shalt be blind for a season.. and immediately there fell on him a darkness"! Selah (Psalms)..“pause & think”

February 29



Rsm Sermon 60- I've always enjoyed the surge of Finality, that discarding rubbish brings.. immediately, the item is forgotten. That's a type of Closure and Peace of mind, which "casting your cares upon the Lord" (1 Peter 5:6-7), should produce for the Believer! Anything that I can say or do, to reinforce God's Word in my life, I'm all for that. The Adversary, in Jesus "Parable of the Sower" (Mt.13, Mk.4, Lk.8), declares that "CARES" are one of the weapons the Enemy uses against Believers..with great success (Mt.13:22, Mk.4:19)! As Rev. Joyce Meyer has said; "The mind is the Battleground".. the Prophet Isaiah poetically wrote in Isa.26:3; "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee, because he Trusteth in thee"! Leap of Faith (movie title), for many people, would be to Live CAREFREE! Most of us come from a long family-tree of "Worriers"! But "Worry" is sin, and when we act upon sin, it will always produce "destruction" (like physical or mental illnesses)! Better to Obey God and to "Cast our cares on Him"!

## March 1



**Rsm Sermon 61- The Bible law of interpretation states; "Out of the mouth of 2 or 3 witnesses.. a Word (Bible Truth) is established" (validated.. Mt.18:16, Deut.19:15, Heb.10:28)! It's usually when 1 scripture verse is taken out of context & isolated, that "error" (Mt.22:29) occurs, which is the perfect recipe for yet another CULT to be born! The best rule to follow, is to find 2 or 3 Scriptures in different books of the Bible, all revealing the SAME TRUTH! Isolating scripture or oneself from Church attendance & fellowship & Tithing (no matter how strong or clever we imagine ourselves to be), always makes one easy prey for the DEVIL, although the evil-results of ISOLATION are cunningly-gradual.. sort of like putting a fat frog in a bucket of cold water, then gradually turning up the heat until that frog is cooked (Mt. 23:37-38)! Even Paul himself wrote; "To them of reputation (Spiritually mature), I Preached privately, lest by any means I should run (with God's Ministry), in VAIN".. Gal.2:2!**



March 2



**Rsm Sermon 62- I have a Christian acquaintance that I've known, from 2 different churches, for some 30 yrs now. I will give him the name of Winnie the Pooh (Pooh.. hereafter), for reasons to be disclosed. Pooh has a "fragmented Soul", by his own "besetting sin" (Heb.12:1) and "bondage of Fear"..which saddens & grieves the heart of God! I Believe the Grandfather of ALL FEARS is the "Fear of Death".. Hebrews 2:15 proclaims; "And deliver them, who through FEAR OF DEATH were all their LiFETiME subject to BONDAGE"! Verse 14 shouts; "Jesus..destroyed..the power of death"..and yet, facing old fears (working for a mob family in NYC, family rejection, a pregnant girlfriend killed in a car accident, finding his beloved Priest after he had hung himself..all before accepting Jesus, in a far away State) seems "impossible" to comprehend! The ONLY WAY (Isa.1:18-20!) any Believer can BE FREE is to FACE THE FEARS..by Acting upon God's Word! Jam.1:22,2:17, Mt.18:35**



## March 3



Rsm Sermon 63- Someone once made me an outstanding Mansion-by-the-Sea "offer", but the move-in date was obscured & "mocked" by some mysterious renovation-delay? My part is.. "Love Believes the best of every person" and "Love never fails", from 1 Cor.13 (and "God is Love"..1 Jn.4:16), even if the elderly carnal-christian is deliberately being "slothful in business" (Rom.12:11) or recants on his Offer altogether..if I Believe he's taking too long, so as to really make it nice, then God will see to it that I'm Rewarded & well provided for, regardless of his true motives or secret areas of Bondage! With God, when the Believer stands fearlessly upon God's Word..having sincerity of heart & obedience, God becomes obligated for our success! This wonderful Justice & Goodness of God, is something my Mentor (Kcm.org) has been Preaching since the 60's, Lk.12:32/Mt.6:32! The Enemy stole my Inherited home from me in 1982, but God has Promised me "bigger & better"(Mk.10:30), in this Life! PTL

March 4



**Rsm Sermon 64- Control is one of the first things children learn, because it is an integral part of our fallen-nature. Small kids, even before learning to walk, understand by example that they can turn the head of any adult, by pointing their finger! More lives have been shipwrecked by demanding of ourselves and of others..to have supreme-control of our own lives, than all the SIN of mankind combined! Yet, like the 2 great wings of a majestic Eagle.. we must "recieve" Jesus (Jn.1:12) both as SAVIOR & LORD, otherwise we'll just be a frustrated-spectacle, trying to FLY with only 1 wing! I recall once, a PH NAVY HQ staff asked me to explain Christianity to him in a nutshell. The Holy Spirit gave me a profoundly simple answer, as "Teacher" (Jn.14:26, Mt.10:19-20), of the Church! I said "it's all about CONTROL..the Devil wants control because he hates God and is opposed to all that is God's Will, God wants control because He LOVES us, and we want control because we think we're wiser than God"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem... Psalm 122:6**

## March 5



**Rsm Sermon 65- "There's only one life, and soon tis past, only what's done for Christ will last"! Ask yourself the question..which is more important, the Lord of the works or the works of the Lord? The Lord of the works, is of course, the most important.. our intimacy with the Lord is God's great Dream (Mt.22:37-38), moreso than winning millions of SOULS to Faith in Jesus.. which is our second greatest priority (Pro.11:30)! Nevertheless, "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and Ordained you (Aug.17,1992..Honolulu), that ye should GO and bring forth Fruit, and that YOUR FRUIT should REMAIN.." (follow-up, O Shepherds, follow-up... Jn.10:11-14, 15:16)! There is a balance, between Worship and Service.. keeping GOD FiRST, in every aspect of our lives, is always our great priority, Mt.6:33! Just as 1 Cor. 13 declares.. God would rather have ONE Believer, who Loves Him with a Worshipful heart (like King David), than 100,000 Apostle Paul's! Shalom**

March 6



**Rsm Sermon 66- A Christian entertainer once showed me, how to divert prying eyes, while in public or when privacy is needed (Mt.6:3-4). When you squint your eyelids just enough to barely see through, the busy-body's brain shorts out..thinking subconsciously (Psychology 101); "I thought I knew who that was, but it doesn't look like them afterall, so I must be mistaken" or "I thought the window was open (eyelids once open for business, are now closed), but it appears the window is closed afterall, I guess no one's home"! It's great fun, and very effective..if you can keep a straight face, as they waddle off into the sunset! The Principle is; "Take heed that ye do not your alms (deeds) before men, to be seen of them, otherwise ye have no REWARD of your Father, which is in Heaven"(Mt.6:1)! If we do what we do, as Believers, to be seen of others or for their cruel & empty acclaim... God said that's ALL the Reward you will ever have! Many movie actors, desperately depend upon the applause of man... it is like the drug-addict's fix, so as to inflate their sagging EGO, just one more time. Selah**



## March 7



**Rsm Sermon 67- Four times, in the 30 yrs I've lived here on my island-home of Honolulu, a direct-path Hurricane has been canceled by the "Authority of Jesus Name" (by at least 1 Believer, that I know of.. Ph.2:10)! Jesus said in Jn.14:12; "Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that Believeth on Me, the WORKS that I do shall you do also, and GREATER works than these shall you do, because I go unto the Father" (the Ascension.. Lk.24:51)! It's great for Christians to run from one disaster to the next emergency, passing out band-aids (and we should help the less fortunate.. Jam.2:15-17), but isn't it much BETTER, to "Rebuke the Storm" (the devil's work.. Jn.10:10), BEFORE it HAPPENS?? Mt.8:26 model's the Believer's Authority for us; "And Jesus saith unto them, Why are you soo fearful, O ye of little Faith? Then Jesus arose, and rebuked the winds and the Sea.. and then there was a GREAT CALM"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they shall prosper that Love thee... Psalm 122:6**



March 8



**Rsm Sermon 68- Fallen angels ("Sons of God"..Gen.6:2-5) married/bred with human women ("daughters of men"), to create Satan's own super-race of "Giants".. in order to "mock God", as he defiantly masquerades as God! Fallen angels, brought with them from Heaven, a bit of Heaven's technology (that's where the Pyramids, Stonehedge and much of the world's amazing wonders came from, in my estimation, see SidRoth.org/programs).. in rebellion & pride, so as to make a name for themselves in the Earth, as well as to further impress the gullible daughters of men! The reason David picked up 5 stones from the brook, before killing Goliath, was because Goliath had 4 brothers..see 1 Sam.17:40 and 2 Sam.21:22! The "Father of lies" next attempt to create his own super-race, will be the soon coming "mark" 666/chip (at or just after the Rapture..Rev.13:16-18, 19:20).. which will be (Documented, see SideRoth.org/guests!) a DNA upgrade, "extending human life to 500 yrs, without disease"...BEWARE! Glory to God**

## March 9



**Rsm Sermon 69- "Meditate in God's Word, day and night" (Ps.1:2 & JOSHUA 1:8)..and you won't have time to meditate on anything else, less in "stature" (Eph.4:11-13)! For, that which we give our attention to..we perpetuate in life. NO ONE has the Right to choose the THOUGHTS we think ("Meditate upon")..only we ourselves, have that SOVEREiGN & God-given RiGHT ("Whatsoever things are True.. Honest.. Just.. Pure.. Lovely.. of a Good report.. think on these things", Ph.4:8)! And you know what..when we do not "choose" (Joshua 24:15) to "Meditate in God's Word day and night"..then we have just decided by default, to allow our Minds to be the Devil's playground (Jn.10:10)! As we have mentioned in other Sermons.. No one has ever had an ORIGINAL THOUGHT, no one! We are either "Meditating" upon God's Word or the Devil's LIE'S. Ministers have been allowed to see Angels while Preaching...where do you think those Great Words & Miracles come from, from God's Messengers! Shalom O Israel**

March 10



**Rsm Sermon 70- To be "carnally minded", for the Believer..is to abide in "death" (Rom. 8:6-7)! If the Believer does not take the RESPONSiBiLiTY to "Renew their Mind" (Rom.12:2) to God's Word.. then they will not enjoy the ultimate advantage in Life, of Thinking as God Thinks. For "there is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of DEATH"..Pro.14:12! Some Bible responsibilities are God's and some are the Believers..the Believer who expects God to "do" (Jam.1:22) what God expects the Believer to "do", has a STANDOFF in place that will never end! It's like the simpleton who says to his fireplace; "Give me some heat, and I'll throw in some logs" or "Give me some crops, and then I'll plant some seed"! Once we taste the "Abundant Life", that comes from Thinking & Acting like GOD..we'll never settle for low-life again, Isa.58:14! Selah (from Psalms)..”pause and think”**

**March 11**



**Rsm Sermon 71- The absence of a FATHER'S LOVE, affects children adversely for a Lifetime.. unless JESUS CHRIST is invited into that person's life, with relentless resolve to be FREE! In many cases, the rejected child will try to compensate (vainly hoping to obtain the love, acceptance & approval lost) in a perverted manner..the false-brotherhood of gang life, the false-embrace of Sodomy, etc! When I was 8, my Father was killed in an airplane accident..as a child I blamed God. After I became a Christian at 22, I was aware that I had IDENiTY issues..no perversion (because of the Prayers of Christian friends), but deep-confusion. From day 1, my great Quest & Passion was to get free from ALL "Strongholds" (Fleshly or Demonic..and I had lots of both)..in order to Please God and to become more Christlike, regardless of personal discomfort or the absence of a Godly role-model, who could walk me through the fool-proof Biblical PROCESS of "Consecration and Deliverance", Ph.4:13 & Deut.4:29! Shalom Shalom**



March 12



**Rsm Sermon 72- Have you ever noticed the wide-eyed look-of-innocence, among our females upon planet Earth.. in particular, among the worldly-fashion conscious? Now, if the person really is "Pure in heart", then their "eyes" would show it! Jesus said; "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God" and "The light of the body is the eye, if therefore thine eye be single (focused on Jesus), thy whole body shall be full of LiGHT" (Mt.5:8 & 6:22)! It's fun to ACT..yet much of the time, the person is pretending to be someone they are not. Good advise for the Believer..be yourself-in-Christ! The Anointing of the Holy Spirit, in and upon the life of the Believer, will make sure that Christ is SEEN..regardless of the Believer's unique person! Like King Saul, in 1 Sam.10:6; "And the Spirit of the Lord will come upon thee, and thou shalt Prophecy with them, and shalt be turned into another man"! As we become dependent upon Holy Spirit, we soon realize, that He will only let God be seen! PTL**



## March 13



**Rsm Sermon 73- Many followers, not many Leaders..you can see this played out in every walk of Life, yet the Apostle Paul said; "Follow me, as I follow the Lord"..1 Cor.4:16! Verse 15 says; "For though ye have 10,000 instructors IN CHRiST, yet have ye not many Fathers, for IN CHRiST JESUS I have Begotten you through the Gospel"! When any person, who knows Jesus as Savior & Lord, is Christlike 24/7 (a phrase which I used often during the mid 80's, around Christian entertainers & talent-scouts, long before "24/7" became WorldWide)..that person is a good example to FOLLOW, as the Apostle Paul said of himself, not arrogantly but in sincerity! Folks who do not know Jesus, are "followers" by sin-nature (Heb.2:15)..but God's Dream is that ALL His kids be LEADERS! That's why Jesus is called the "King of kings, and Lord of lords" in 1 Tim.6:15... We Christians are the "kings..and lords" that Jesus is "King and Lord" over, Allelujah! Pray for Israels Peace, Revival has begun**

March 14



**Rsm Sermon 74- Dispensations or Ages of the Bible, from Adam to present, fortunate though as we are now today, are as follows: 1. Innocence 2. Conscience 3. Human Gov't 4. Promise 5. Law 6. Grace 7. KOG ! Innocence.. was Adam and Eve before the Fall of ALL mankind. Conscience.. was Adam and Eve in Eden after the Fall of all mankind, up to the Flood. Human Gov't..was the Flood up to Abraham. Promise..was Abraham up to Moses. Law..was Moses up to Jesus. Grace..is the Dispensation, since Jesus came, which we are presently in (aka.. The Church Age), up to The Rapture! KOG.. is from The Millennium (7 yrs after "The Rapture"..1 Th.4:17) forward and forever! "Grace".. meaning unmerited FAVOR, is the Age or Dispensation closest to the First Age of Innocence, where Adam & Eve "..heard the Voice of the Lord God walking in the Garden, at the time of the evening breeze" (Gen.3:8)! It was then, and is now again..a very special TiME of intimacy with ABBA, in the Purest sense of the word, Jn.4:23! Glory to God**

## March 15



**Rsm Sermon 75- Does everyone who uses the trendy new phrase OMG, know Jesus as their Beloved Savior or is this yet another ungodly "vain repetition" (Mt.6:7)? On one hand we have; "Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord in vain", from Ex.20:7 & Mt.5:33! And, although we can all answer that question..yet the Apostle Paul said in Ph.1:15-18; "Some indeed Preach Christ even of envy and strife, and some of good will.. the one Preaches Christ of contention, not sincerely..but the other of LOVE..what then..whether in pretense or in Truth, Christ is Preached..I therefore do Rejoice, yea, and will Rejoice"! Personally, I despise & refrain from the use of all SLANG (whether it's on a Hollywood-level or a State-level)..I'm alot like beloved Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin, now in Heaven, I don't want any DOORS back into the wicked World. Nor do I want any REMINDERS! We are in the World, but we are NOT OF the World! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem... Psalm 122:6**

March 16



Rsm Sermon 76- Biblically.."baldness" (hereditary or hair style) is the symbol of "mourning".. see Isa.22:12, and it is further considered as "profanity against God" (as is most worldly fashion..Lev.21:4-6). What does mourning entail.. well, it's sorrow about the LOSS of something held dear. It could be LOSS of the young family Marriage in a child's eyes or lost opportunity, etc. God said in Amos 5:4 & 6; "Seek the Lord and ye shall LIVE"..in another Scripture, the Bible says "Seek God or perish"! When any Believer wants God's healing or deliverance strong enough..SEEKiNG God, through His Word, will always bring Victory! Whether it's the "root"-cause of the problem or a "revelation" of God's Promise! God "hides" (Isa.45:3) answers FOR us (because we have an Enemy), not FROM us..that's why Seeking Him is so critical! Deut.4:29 and Jer.29:12-14, promises us all; "if thou shalt seek the Lord thy God, thou shalt find Him, if thou seek Him with ALL thy heart (spirit) and with ALL thy soul (mind & will)"! Selah



**March 17**



**Rsm Sermon 77- As of the time of this writing, I Believe God for an HELPMEEET.. Genesis 2:18 & Pro.18:22! Interestingly, I was Born in 1953 and Born-Again in 1976..and my Calling is Worldwide Television Ministry, as God's MESSENGER! The Miss Universe winner for 1953, has the first name of Christiane (France). And the Miss Universe winner for 1976 has the last name of Messinger (Israel). And this spells ME, in an extraordinary way.. as God's CHRiSTiAN MESSENGER! When God's gift for me does arrive..I am "fully persuaded" (Rom.4:16-22), she will be Heaven's BEST, inside and out! For.."it is not good that man (me) should be alone, I (God) will make for him an HELPMEEET..suitable, adapted, completing for him (for me)..Genesis 2:18"! For, Deut.32:30 says; "One shall chase 1,000 (enemies), and Two shall put 10,000 to flight"! Selah**



March 18



**Rsm Sermon 78- E.W. Kenyon wrote in one of his great Christian books..how God and the Devil, both see the Believer as a SUPERMAN! The problem is that most Believers do not see themselves that way, because they either have never READ who they are "iN CHRiST" or they do not BELiEVE iT! For we see how that Ephesians 1:3,11 proclaims; "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who HAS BLESSED US with ALL Spiritual Blessings in Heavenly places IN CHRiST..in whom also we have OBTAINED an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who worketh ALL things after the Counsel of His own WiLL"! If you study people closely, you'll notice that they have all kinds of funny role-models. Some believe they are a cat or a preying-mantis or a snake or a monkey or even a fish..but we should see ourselves as God sees us, and He sees us IN CHRiST, through the "MIRROR" of His Word, Jam.1:22-25! Shalom Israel Shalom**

**March 19**



**Rsm Sermon 79- Social Media is telling the general PUBLiC (behind the scenes..the gov't Data-miners are laughing themselves sober), that being "online" & being "tolerant" of others (calling evil good and calling good evil)..is the big-KEY or missing-link, to lasting World Peace? First, the S.M. Corp-Giants are making BiLLiONS, by deceptfully taking advantage of desperate people (who either don't know "the TRUTH" or refuse to accept it), promising something that they cannot deliver! The various PHARMAcEUTiCAL-Giants and Credit-card Giants are doing the same thing (making Billions), playing upon people's FEARS & unholy LUSTS..by promising something (Health & fulfillment in LiFE) that they KNOW they cannot deliver! 1 Tim. 6:10 forewarns; "the LOVE of MONEY is the ROOT of ALL EViL..which some doing have erred from the Faith, and pierced themselves with many sorrows"! Jesus declares;"I AM the Way, the TRUTH and the Life, no one comes to the FATHER (to..Peace, Health and Fulfillment in Life), but by ME" (The Bridge), Jn.14:6! PTL**

**March 20**



**Rsm Sermon 80- I once met Charles Schultz (Snoopy) at a mall, in Santa Rosa, Ca.! He was very warm and friendly, his eyes seemed to dance with a childlike carefree abandonment (Authors note: to abandon oneself from the "CARES" of this life)..an Optimist, me thinks! Grief is not usually a GOOD experience, for most people. To say "Good Grief" is like laughing at the Adversary's best-shot..to steal the Believer's PEACE & JOY! In fact, there's a great Christian book by that title; "If Satan can't steal your JOY, he can't keep your Goods", by Rev. Jerry Savelle and based upon Pro.6:30-31! Nehemiah 8:10 says; "The JOY of the Lord is our strength"! Psalm 16:11 points out; "In God's presence is fullness of JOY"! And finally, "God inhabits the Praises of Israel" (of every Believer).. Ps.22:3! As a FRUIT of the Holy Spirit..JOY not only gives us Spiritual-strength, but it is a Spiritual WEAPON, which paralyzes the Enemy and attracts the despairing-unSAVED, Ps.8:2 & Pro.17:22! Selah**

**March 21**



**Rsm Sermon 81- Someone once said..When a natural man sees a Proud/immodest woman, he wants to conquer her and when that same carnal man sees a Humble/modest woman, he wants to protect her. Biblically, there's actually alot of Truth to that. James 4:5-6 says; ".. The spirit that dwelleth in us (the natural carnal-man) lusteth to ENVY.. God resists the proud, but giveth GRACE to the HUMBLE". The carnal-man reacts mostly, not very often does he respond..by nature he "renders evil for evil" (1 Th.5:15, 1 Pet.3:9), rather than "overcoming evil (pride) with good" (Rom.12:21). For the "harlot..is loud and stubborn..subtil of heart" by nature, according to Pro.7:10-11. But a Godly soul is by contrast.."Sober, discreet, chaste.. as becometh Holiness", Titus2:3-5! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace ...Psalm 122:6 Spring Cometh**



March 22



**Rsm Sermon 82- God, in the GARDEN of EDEN, gave mankind Dominion over every Living thing..except other people! Genesis 1:28 authorizes us; "And God blessed them..and said, be fruitful..and have DOMINION over every living thing..upon the EARTH"! And in verse 26, God said; "Let us (the TRINITY, in perfect agreement.. Amos 3:3) make MAN in Our image (3 parts, in Harmony..1 Th.5:23), after Our likeness..having Dominion over ALL the Earth"! But NEVER do we have Dominion over other people (that's why God hates killing, and the Satanic world-system..based upon cruel lordship, slavery & dominion of humans.. Lk.22:25-26), because even God Himself NEVER violates our God-given Sovereign free-will! That's why God did not Forceably stop ADAM & EVE from eating the Forbidden-fruit, even though God KNEW He would be losing alot of REAL ESTATE, for the next 7,000 years..by Trusting His greatest (free-willed) Creation! Selah (from Psalms)...”pause and think”**



**March 23**



**Rsm Sermon 83- Biblical HONOR, in this Rapture generation, is something far too many Christians know nothing about..not to mention the Wicked-World! For, 1 Tim.5:17 says; "Let (our Responsibility, not God's) the Shepherd's that rule or shepherd well, be counted worthy of Double-Honour (twice the Church or Partnership, average income.. according to Rev. Gordon Lindsey, founder of CFN Bible College in Dallas Texas), especially those who Labour in THE WORD and Doctrine"! I know of very few Churches or Believers, who HONOR God's Word in this critical-area..mainly because God is not FIRST in their lives, with only 20% of the BOC even bothering to TITHE consistently?! And, 1 Thes.5:12-13 repeats God's COMMAND; "We BESEECH you, Brethren, to KNOW THEM (to recognize and to make the most of God's Gracious "GIFT") which Labour among you, and are over you in the Lord..to ESTEEM them very HIGHLY in Love, for their WORKS sake"! Ph. 2:25-30, tells of a Minister "nigh unto Death..to supply your lack of Service"?!**

March 24



**Rsm Sermon 84- The movie Polar Express, with Tom Hank's voice, is one of my favorites..not just the special effects, but because the film emphasizes the word BELIEVE! To Believe for the right thing (in God's eyes) is called Faith..to believe for the wrong thing (Christmas is about Jesus Birth) is called Unbelief (to believe a Lie)..and to make-believe is to believe nonsense. Both are BELiEVING..but acting upon fear or unbelief leads to ruin, and Acting upon Faith produces Victory! Jesus said; "Verily I say unto you, except you.. become as little Children, you shall not enter into the KOH. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself AS THIS CHILD, the same is Greatest in the KOH"..Mt.18:3-4! Children (not being here, from their place of Origin-Heaven, for very long.. Ecc.12:7), Believe and Trust, naturally! It's sadly when we reach the "age of accountability" (Is.7:16), that we begin to lose those Heavenly qualities..like the boy in the Movie, who had begun to wallow in the mire of DOUBT & UNBELIEF! Shalom O Israel**

**March 25**



**Rsm Sermon 85- Clouded minds.."In whom the god of this World, hath blinded the MiNDS of them, that Believe not..lest the LIGHT of the Glorious Gospel of Christ..should shine UNTO them"..the Gospel unClouds the Mind, Rom.1:16 & 2 Cor.4:4! That's one of the strange effects, that secular TV programming, has upon the LOST or "backslid".. Hos.11:7. For, everything which God intends for GOOD, the Enemy pollutes for EVIL. The EFFECT of countless hrs of Violence & Perversion.. is that it DESENSITIZES those dumb enough to Pay-for-TRASH, telling them (usually through the medium of not-harmless false-humor) that "bad is good". VOTE for Mr. Lustmonger, they say, who will Legalize SIN, so that you can BE YOUR OWN god..you WILL lose your Freedoms & Sovereignty, but think of all the fun you'll briefly enjoy? But God says; "..where Sin abounds, Grace does much more abound".. Rom.5:20! For, Jesus came to Seek and "to Save that which was LOST"..Mt.18:11! Glory to God**

March 26



**Rsm Sermon 86- Mourning was allowed under Moses, for a period of 30 days (Deut.34:8)..anytime beyond that, will often lead to Depression, Mental-illness, Demonic-possession and even Suicide! Human nature always hangs on (fear & pride), when God's Will is to let go to God! 1 Pet.5:6-7 says; "Humble yourselves..under the MIGHTY hand of God, that He may exalt you (reward) in due time..CASTING ALL your CARE upon Him, for He careth for you"! When my Mother (Roberta) went to Heaven, Sept. 21, 1979, Holy Spirit gave me two Scriptures.. Pro.13:22b (my inheritance) & 1 Th.4:13-18 (engraved upon her & Dad's headstone); "But I would not have you to be ignorant, Brethren (Paul is speaking to Believers), concerning them which are asleep, that you SORROW NOT, even as others (non-believers) which have no HOPE..for if we Believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep (Jn.11:11, 25) in Jesus, WILL GOD bring with Him"! Pray for Israel.. Ps.122:6**



**March 27**



**Rsm Sermon 87- Some of the most miserable people on planet Earth, are Mansion-dwellers. Take Howard Hughes for example..public records show he died a miserable man, afraid to eat a meal in his own home? God does not mind the Believer having this World's best, so long as our TRUST is in God, and not in our possessions! 1 Tim.6:17-18 warns; "Charge them that are RICH in this World, that they be not prideful, nor TRUST IN uncertain Riches, but in the Living God, who giveth us richly ALL things to ENJOY.. that they be.. ready (and willing) to DISTRIBUTE"! Remembering.."Except the Lord build the HOUSE, they labor in vain that build it", Ps.127:1! Notice that "the house" got built, even though God was not WELCOME to be a any part of the process.. like "Babel" in Genesis 11:1-9 (50 miles south of Bagdad)! Plus, every Believer has a MANSION from God to look forward to.. no DRAMA and no FANFARE! Finally, Jn.14:1-3 describes; "In my Father's House are many Mansions.. I GO to prepare a place for you"! Shalom Shalom**



March 28



**Rsm Sermon 88- Lost keys..has it ever happened to you or someone you know? Nothing is HIDDEN from God.."Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight, but ALL things are naked and open unto the EYES of Him, with whom we have to do".. Heb.4:13! Therefore, whenever I myself or someone else, has LOST their keys (or anything else, for that matter), I always say the same thing; "God sees the lost keys & knows right where they are, let us ASK Him to show us, by the leading of His Holy Spirit"! And then, disengage the human-reasoning..in order to be LED by the Holy Spirit! I personally, have done this very thing (successfully), on about 10 different occasions, as a WITNESS of God's ability & Lovingkindness! Human nature, because of unconquered PRIDE, will usually attempt to FIND "that which was lost" (Lk.15:32), without including God, and usually with lots stress & frustration, to no avail! Jesus said; "Hitherto have you ASKed nothing in My Name, ASK, and ye shall recieve.." Jn.16:24! PTL**

**March 29**



**Rsm Sermon 89- God's "First Responders" are the Believers who have resolved, to Seek God FiRST in every situation..rather than playing-God and always considering God & His VAST RESOURCES, as a last-resort! 2 Tim.3:7 says; "Ever learning, but never able (pride, rebellion & fear are hiding the Truth..the 3 sin-nature Giants, which every baby-Christian MUST conquer) to come to the Knowledge of the Truth"! What is Truth.. Jesus said in His farewell prayer; "Sanctify them through thy Truth, Thy WORD is Truth".. Jn.17:17! And in Hos.4:6 God says; "My people are destroyed for a lack of Knowledge". Finally, Jesus said on Mt. Carmel (a beautiful place, which I saw in Feb.2009..when the Almond tree blossoms in Israel); "But SEEK ye FIRST the KOG and all His Righteousness, and ALL these things shall be added unto you".. Mt.6:33! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem...Psalm 122:6**

March 30



**Rsm Sermon 90- World Peace..can mankind attain it without God's intervention? Jesus declared in Jn.14:27; "Peace I leave with you, MY PEACE I give unto you, NOT as the World giveth, give I unto you..let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid"! For, everything that God has (TRUE Peace), the Enemy has a FALSE-counterfeit..being a follower of God, for all the wrong reasons!! As the proverb goes.."If you don't STAND for Jesus ("the Word"), you'll FALL for anything"! We all know the U.N. is a BAD-JOKE (U.S. supported, which is why they asked us to join..1 Tim.6:10)! Psalm 127:1 says; "Except the Lord build the HOUSE (World Peace), they labour IN VAIN that (attempt to) build it"! Even when it's a nobel-cause for World good..as often as God is NOT included in the Project or in the Process, that's how often that Endeavor will be an enormous waste of time & (tax-payer) resources! Selah**

**March 31**



**Rsm Sermon 91- The "Spirit of Dominion" (Mk.1:27), in its raw form..seeks to PARROT the every-move of even a complete stranger, it is the foul spirit of competition and foul offspring of "Pride", which has no place in the Believer's life (with the exception of Sports)! Job 41 describes a GREAT SEA MONSTER named "Leviathan", who breathes fire (vs 19-21).. whose hard-heart is as impenetrable as Granite.. who does not fear arrows or sword or spear (vs 26 & 28)! In other words, this Monster WILL NOT respond to either Reason or Force..and verses 33-34 says; "Upon the Earth there is not his like, who behaves without fear (of God's Judgement)..he beholdeth all high things (like God's WORD..2 Cor.10:5), he is a KING OVER all the children of Pride"! Unfortunately, this includes Carnal Christians, who always have the CHOICE to "walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the LUST of the flesh" (Ga.5:16) or to slither about in Pride, like a TIMEBOMB, Jam.4:6! PTL**



April 1



**Rsm Sermon 92- The Enemy is after our words, moreso than anything else..usually when we use the phrase "I always...", something negative will follow? For the Enemy knows God's Word, if not by Revelation (God's Word is Spiritually Discerned, and the Devil is Spiritually DEAD, being disconnected from God.. see 1 Corinthians 2:14).. then by mere observation, watching Christians use & misuse the Principles of God's Word, for the past 6,000 yrs! Proverbs 18:21 says we have the CHOICE; "Death and LIFE are in the Power of the Tongue (spoken words), and they that Love it (enjoy the choice they've made, grandma taught it & we bought it.. right or wrong) SHALL eat the Fruit thereof (live with the consequences)"! Jesus said.."You will have, what you say" (Mk.11:24), because Basic Bible for Babies 101 tells us..that when you SAY something long enough, you WILL begin to BELIEVE it! Romans 10:17 says; "Faith COMES by HEARING, and hearing by God's Word" (again, we can speak God's Words OR we can speak the Devil's... LET'S NOT BE FOOLS)! Selah**

April 2



**Rsm Sermon 93- Prayer WITH Thanksgiving, always works best! That's why Paul, who wrote 2/3's of the NT, said in Philippians 4:6-7; "Be careful (anxious) for nothing, but in everything by PRAYER..with THANKSGIVING, let your requests be made known unto God..!" Paul KNEW, that when we Pray without Thanksgiving..we are harboring some degree of Doubt (the Enemy of Faith). And Paul also KNEW, from experience & Revelation, that Prayer WITH Thanksgiving..not only Pleased the Father, but closed the door on Doubt, and resulted in more spontaneous ANSWERED PRAYER! Psalm 22:3 says; "God inhabits our Praises"..when we are Thankful, we are focused upon the Lord & we are Trusting in Him! Being Thankful is actually a Fruit of the Spirit & a high level of WORSHIP.. for, God hates "murmuring", which was why Israel went around in CIRCLES in the Wilderness for 40 yrs..when the Journey could have been accomplished in a few weeks time, 2 Cor.9:7! Shalom O Israel**

April 3



**Rsm Sermon 94- Marketing Guru's, being skilled at carnal-Psychology, say.. if you buy this product, you'll SAVE 50%, and many will flock at breakneck speed! But the Spiritual Renewed Mind says..I don't need that product, therefore I'll SAVE 100% by not buying it! Rom.12:2 teaches us; "Be not CONFORMED to this World (which is flowing down-stream, the further you go, the more polluted it becomes..in ORDER to return to the fresh & pure SPRING, you'll have to PADDLE your little CANOE upstream, against the current!), but be ye Transformed by the RENEWING of your MIND (think like God thinks)..that ye may prove (repetition is a good TEACHER & practice makes perfect) what is that good (stage 1..immature baby, just drinking "the milk" of Salvation), and acceptable (stage 2..toddler, somewhere between the Milk & "the Meat" of God's Word), and perfect (stage 3.. Christlike & Spiritually Mature, able to eat "Meat" without choking), Will of God"! And with God, WE determine, how fast we GROW, Eph.4:13!**

**April 4**



**Rsm Sermon 95- "Catch and Release" is probably lots of outdoor FUN for the fishing enthusiast, but..if the fish could talk (like Balaam's donkey), I'm sure it'd have a different Fish-TALE to tell! In Ministry..the cruel 'catch & release' philosophy is also often practiced, with DEADLY results! Pastoral-care is not just the pastor's duty..it is the duty of every Believer! Jesus said in Jn.10:11-14; "I am the Good Shepherd, the Good Shepherd giveth His Life for the SHEEP.. But he that is an hireling, and not the SHEPHERD, whose OWN the sheep are not, seeth the WOLF coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth..and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep (God's)..the hireling fleeth (1 Tim.6:10), because he is a HIRELING, and Careth not for the Sheep.. I AM the Good Shepherd, and know My Sheep, and am known of MINE"! Like giving-Birth to a Baby (Isa.54), when a person is New to the Lord or New to the Church, cuz we have a merciless Enemy.. that person will usually need constant CARE & FOLLOW-UP! Pray for Israel's Peace**



April 5



**Rsm Sermon 96- "Death Wish" (movie) age..but not if we do our JOB! When you look at the latest tatoocraze (even women; arms, legs, even the face.. double-yuk) or the insane driving-techniques of the despairing SOULS on our freeways, it's easy to see that the LOST World is truly "without Christ..having no HOPE, and without God in the Earth..being strangers from the Covenants of Promise" (Eph.2:12..and like Billy Graham, I always use the KJV, when Preaching)! We LOVE the Sinner, but Hate the Sin (like God, who is Holy)..we look past the fault, and see the NEED! It's not natural, to LOVE the Unlovely Sinner or the Carnal-Christian with all their offensive & obnoxious ways, but the bottom-line is.. "God is LOVE and LOVE never fails" (1 Jn.4:16 & 1 Cor.13:8)! Dr. James Dobson, and his great Christian RADIO Programs, told the True story of "A man named Norman". In the dramatized story..God required a young Minister, to show Norman (a recluse) God's Love..and as he did, his Ministry found success!**

April 6



**Rsm Sermon 97- The Believers Authority is a great Bible FACT, assuring our Victory.. I am just, personally, really tired of the Process (sink or swim)! Jesus has given us Believers, Authority "Over ALL the power of Satan" (Lk.10:19)..and will not restrain the devil in the Earth UNLESS we do, with the only exception of Anointed intercessory-Prayer! James 4:7 declares; "Submit yourselves therefore to God (by ACTING upon This Word), resist the Devil, and he will FLEE (only when he knows, you know..your Rights & Authority-in-Christ) from you"! For me, up to the time of this writing, I have had the Calling to FT (Television) Ministry, since Feb.1978, while at my Dallas Bible College.. ONLY without the tremendous advantage of FT Ministry Prayer-support, FT Ministry Anointing & FT Ministry Partner-support.. inasmuch as this Ministry is STILL not yet Full-Time (yet, I'll have the same Reward, for Honoring the Call)! Heb.11:38-40 says; "And these all, having obtained a good report by Faith, recieved not the Promise..of whom the World was not worthy.."! Shalom**

April 7



**Rsm Sermon 98- Does God keep Christians, who die of Sick-bodies, from entering into Heaven.. NO! How about Christians, who have sick-minds (to include SUiCiDE & demonic-oppression).. NO! How about Christians, who are willfully back-slid.. I do not know, best to not take that RiSk! Hebrews 6:4-6 warns; "For it is impossible for those who were ONCE enlightened, and have tasted of the Heavenly GIFT (Lk.11:13), and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost..and have tasted of the good Word of God (Heb.5:13-14), and the Powers of the World to come..if they FALL AWAY, to renew them again to Repentance, seeing they CRUCIFY to themselves the Son of God AFRESH, and put Him (Jesus) to an OPEN SHAME"! And Heb.10:29 repeats the warning; "Of how much sorer Punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath TRODDEN UNDER FOOT the Son of God, and hath counted the Blood of the COVENANT, wherewith he/she was Sanctified, an unholy thing.. and hath done despite unto the Spirit of Grace", 1 Jn.1:7-9? Selah**

**April 8**



**Rsm Sermon 99- Man's best friend..dog (D..devoid, O..of, G..God)?? No, the Devil's bunch usually has "the TRUTH", backwards! "There is no truth at all, in Satan"..he is the "Father of LIES" (Jn.8:44)! But, our Loving Savior said, in Jn.15:12-16; "This is my Commandment (which SUMS UP, all the others)..that ye Love one another, as I have Loved you.. Greater LOVE (Agape in Grk..the God kind, which is unconditional & only satisfied when its Giving.. Live to Give) hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends (Jesus laid down His Life, for His enemies..see Rom.5:8)..ye are My FRIENDS, if ye do whatsoever I Command you. Henceforth I call you not servants, for the servant (like a pet) knoweth not what his lord doeth..but I have called you Friends, for ALL things that I have heard of My Father, I have made known unto you..I have Chosen you"! Jesus is man's best friend.. He is the Bridge between Heaven & Earth, for "no man cometh unto the Father, but by Him"! Glory to God**



April 9



**Rsm Sermon 100- Human reasoning..is it ever a hindrance to the Holy Spirit? Proverbs 3:5-6 says;"Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and Lean not unto thine own understanding.."! Even "little children", are more in tune with the HS, than the average Christian adult (heathen don't even Qualify).. because they are not yet dominated by the MIND vs the SPiRiT. After "the Fall", man's mind RULED his spirit..I just witnessed a family with 2 small kids, sitting on a mall bench near me. I heard the HS clearly say; "it's time to go"..immediately the 2 kids rose-up and left, the adults however, dug in their heels Pridefully refusing to budge..then in 20 seconds, after realizing it WAS time to "GO", left too! 1 Cor.2:13-14 says; "Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost Teacheth, comparing Spiritual things with Spiritual..the natural man recieveth not the things of the Spirit of God.. nor can he KNOW them, because they are SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED"! Pray for the Peace of Israel**

**April 10**



**Rsm Sermon 101- There is a Scripture that says..a person's accomplishments will be HONORED more after death, than during their Lifetime (God will get ALL the Glory, because they are not alive to take the Glory upon themselves).. Jesus being our best EXAMPLE, who Redeemed more Souls AFTER His death, than before! For, Heb.9:16-17 says; "..A Testament (Will or Life-purpose) is of force (Far-reaching Fruitfulness) AFTER men are dead, otherwise it is of no strength at all, while the Testator Liveth"! That's why we emphasize our U.S. Forefathers today, Historically & Politically, moreso than when they actually lived in the 1700's! And that's why we so greatly HONOR today, the Classical Music Masters & the Classical canvas Artists..such as Bach, Mozart, Rembrandt and Picasso..moreso than when they lived! I like Psalm 103:13-18; "Like as a Father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that Reverence Him..for He KNOWETH our frame (mortal limitations..1 Corinthians 15), He remembers that we are DUST.."! Shalom O Israel**

April 11



**Rsm Sermon 102- Our RECORD has been expunged in Heaven (Jesus BLOOD)..because "God is Love and Love keeps no record of wrongs done" (1 Cor.13), there is therefore no record in God's "Books"..of our Sin! James 5:20 declares; "Let him KNOW, that he which Converteth the Sinner, from the error of his way, shall SAVE A SOUL from Death, and shall HIDE a multitude of SINS"! And, Psalm 103:12 agrees; "As far as the East is from the West, so far hath God removed our transgressions FROM US"! The only one who remembers our "Forgiven" sins.. is the Devil (with condemnation) & Sinful mankind (with self-righteousness)...but HEAVEN never does! And God decrees, in Isa.43:25; "I, even I, AM He that blotteth out thy transgressions...for MINE OWN SAKE, and WILL NOT REMEMBER thy SINS"! When God sees us, He sees the Blood of Jesus..which has removed the Sin of all Mankind, that's why it's a shame for anyone to reject Jesus Sacrifice..and go to Hell! For God is not holding our Sins against us..see 2 Cor.5:17-21!!**

**April 12**



**Rsm Sermon 103- Noah and the ARK, is one of my favorite Bible stories..can you imagine being the only family (and the critters), CHOSEN by God, of which God would repopulate the entire Earth! And knowing human-nature..I'm sure that after seeing no rain for several months or several years, that NOAH'S friends & neighbors began to DOUBT and even MOCK the Word that God had given him! That's why they "MISSED THE BOAT"..their unbelief "shut the door" (Gen.7:16), on God's Life-raft! The Prophet said.."because you did not Believe God's Word, you will see God's Miracle, but will not be included or Honored in it"! 2 Kings 7:1-2,16-20 says; "Then Elisha said, hear ye the Word of the Lord..Thus saith the Lord, tomorrow about this time SHALL a measure of fine flour be sold for a Shekel, in the Gate of Samaria (there was famine), then a lord on whose hand the King leaned (EXPERT economic-advisor..to the President), answered the MAN OF GOD and said..(not) if the Lord made Windows in Heaven",(but God did)! Selah**



April 13



Rsm Sermon 104- "Boldly GO where no man has ever gone before"..were the opening words of each Star Trek episode, with Capt. Kirk at the helm! William Shatner once said of the series success; "I knew this was going to be BIG, really BIG"! In Longview Texas (where Jesus appeared to Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin, at length), upon my return from the Mission Field of Canberra Australia 1984.. I recieved a 3 hr Prophetic WORD, from the Holy Spirit, regarding the GREAT Ministry God has "Called" me to! Yet, when God told Abraham to "sacrifice" Isaac upon the "alter" (Gen.22).. God did not actually want Abraham to sacrifice Isaac, but to be WILLING (Isa.1:19)! I recall a Service I attended, while at Bible College in Dallas, where God put special attention upon a beautiful India-girl. She was to share her "testimony" (Phi.6, Rev.12:11) of how the Lord had Miraculously Saved & Healed her in India! But, she just sat quietly at the back of the STAGE..ignored for 1 hour? It was a lesson in Humility..God never wanted her to Speak! PTL

**April 14**



**Rsm Sermon 105- One of the STUPIDEST things, that Heathen and Carnal-Christians (alike) believe is.. "if you don't earn it, you don't deserve to have it" (they say)?! Here's the obvious question..can SALVATION be earned? Of course not.. Ephesians 2:8-9 says; "For BY GRACE are ye Saved through Faith, and that not of yourselves, it is the GIFT of God..not of works (what Rev. Joseph Prince of Singapore calls "self-effort"), lest any man should BOAST"! I remember my first job, after my 1976 Salvation, at a Roman Catholic Church in Arizona..just before the Lord released me from that job (Mission Field) and "SENT " me to Bible College, I had a private audience with the Monsignor. At that encounter, where the Priest thought he was releasing me for "Evangelizing".. God Anointed me to "Speak" the above-Verse to the priest (who believed in salvation.."by works"), who HEARD it for the 1st time! I KNOW this, because the WORD lifted him up off the ground..where he flew backward & hit the ground (as Jesus did in Jn.18:6)! Shalom**

April 15



**Rsm Sermon 106- Acronym of my Earth last-name:  
S.. Set-apart, C.. Chosen, H.. highly, L.. Loved, O.. Oh, E..  
Eternal, G..God, E..Everlasting, L..Lord (Glory to God)! Thus  
in the OT Bible, names meant something!! For example,  
"Moses" means "drawn out"..because he was "drawn out"  
of the Nile by Pharaoh's daughter (Ex. 2:5)! Moses is also a TYPE  
of the (coming soon) Raptured-Christian..who will be "drawn  
out" of this wicked-World, at the next Coming of Jesus! As  
Moses left this Life, God Himself buried him, but only God knew  
exactly where (Deut.34:5-6)..so shall God remove Believers at the  
Rapture, but those Left-Behind will not know where! "For the  
Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout..and the  
dead in Christ shall RISE first, then we which are ALIVE and  
remain (on Earth) shall be CAUGHT UP (or RAPTURED)  
together with them in the Clouds, to MEET the Lord in the  
Air..and so shall we EVER BE with the Lord", 1 Th.4:16-18!**

April 16



**Rsm Sermon 107- Tailgaters, in my estimation, are usually COWARDS.. because 9 times out of 10, they turn off within seconds, following their infantile-display?! For, Peter chided against the False prophets, false teachers & Backsliders.. in 2 Peter 2:6-22; "God..making them an example unto those that should live ungodly, and delivered Lot, vexed with the filthy (words & deeds) of the wicked..but these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed ..speak (and do) evil of the things that they understand not, and shall perish in their own CORRUPTION..having eyes full of Adultery, and that cannot cease from SIN..cursed children, which have forsaken the Right Way and are gone ASTRAY ..these are Wells without Water (worthless)..according to the True Proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again, and the pig that was washed to her wallowing in the MIRE"! In Mt.21:12-14..we see that Jesus Himself, like Peter, became angry with the money-changers, because they hindered God's Work! Shalom Israel Shalom**





**Rsm Sermon 108- Times and Seasons, of human Life, as outlined by Rev. Perry Stone (who is as a Jewish Rabbi): Planting..age 10 to 30 (spring), Pruning..age 30 to 50 (summer), Processing..age 50 to 70 (fall), Preparing..age 70 to 90 (winter)! Jesus said; "The Harvest is plenteous, but the willing & eager labourers are few.. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the HARVEST, that He will SEND forth ("Sent"..by God, is an "Apostle or Missionary", by definition) His own labourers into His Harvest" (Mt.9:37-38)! Our winning of SOULS..is the most unselfish & rewarding, adventure & "Commission" (Mk.16:15:20), that any Believer could INVEST their Life to do! 1 Peter 1:24-25 says; "For ALL flesh (mortal humans) is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass..the grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away, but the Word of the Lord endureth forever..and this is the Word, which by the GOSPEL is Preached unto you"! And Jam.4:14 concludes; "For what is your LIFE..it is a Vapor, that appears a little while, and then vanishes away"!**

**April 18**



**Rsm Sermon 109- Two kinds of Music in the Earth. Godly and ungodly! For, in Isa.14:9-17 & Eze.28:2-19 God portraits Satan..before and after his Fall, saying; "..Thou hast been in Eden, the Garden of God, every Precious stone was thy covering..the Workmanship of thy Tabrets and of thy Pipes (musical instruments..which, I Believe, is another reason God Loved David the Psalmist so..he Worshiped God, with a PURE HEART), was prepared IN THEE, in the day that thou wast Created..thou art the Anointed Cherub"! Luci was the Minister of Music in Heaven, before his Rebellion & Fall..that's why in the Earth, there are 2 kinds of Music.. Godly & ungodly! Music, originating in Heaven (like babies, Ecc.12:7), has the Anointed-ability, to transcend human-reasoning (that is bad).. liberating & inspiring the Spirit & Soul of Man! The evil-reverse is also true..ungodly music has the demonic-ability, to transcend human-reasoning (that is good), to secretly instruct the spirit & soul of man, to commit the most bizarre of crimes! Shalom**

April 19



**Rsm Sermon 110- Love the sinner, hate the SIN..truly bears repetition here, because it's so easy (for most of the Church and all of the wicked-World) to confuse the two, which is precisely how WARS get started! 2 Peter 3:9 says; "The Lord is..not willing that ANY should Perish (end up in Hell..and that's for Eternity), but that ALL should come to Repentance"! And one of Pacific Garden Mission's (of Chicago) beloved Scriptures, from Rom.6:23; "For the WAGES of SIN is DEATH, but the GIFT of GOD is Eternal LIFE, through Jesus Christ OUR Lord"! Again.. Amos 5:15 repeats; "Hate the evil, and Love the good"! "But God commendeth His Love TOWARD US, in that, while we were yet Sinners, Christ died for us" (Ro.5:8)! Its not the person so much, as it is the Evil spirits & Sin-nature behind the visible..that the person (knowingly or unknowingly), Yields to! For.. "We wrestle not against flesh and blood (people), BUT against..spiritual wickedness (the unseen realm of demons & sin.. Eph.6:12)"! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace..Ps.122:6**

April 20



Rsm Sermon 111- When I was a child and even a young adult, it was not POPULAR for adults, to carry around with them.. a cheap-plastic suckie-suckie water-baby-bottle, as if the "water" or Health (it's the bondage to be Popular, me thinks) could somehow substitute for the Savior's Acceptance! Health is important, but, for THE LOST, Salvation is MORE important.. for the Enemy has as many DISTRACTIONS (for the multitudes, who can be so easily distracted..always Majoring on the Minors), I would suppose, as there are grains of sand within the deep blue Sea! Paul said in Ph.3:13-14; "..This one thing I DO, forgetting those things which are behind (like baby-bottles, and other childish fades), and REACHING FORTH unto those things which are before (like..Where YOU will spend Eternity, and making intelligent preparations toward that absolute, NOW).. I press toward the mark, FOR the PRIZE of the High Calling of God, in Christ Jesus"! For, God & His Word/Will, MUST have First Place & Final Authority, in our Lives! Selah



April 21



**Rsm Sermon 112- Summertime for me, a Fatherless boy, was a wonderful time for my butterfly collection..for pear-gernades (being filled with fierce little bees), and for perfecting my archery skills upon rabbits & salmon! Jesus said, in Lk.18:16-17; "Allow the little CHILDREN to come unto me, and forbid them not, for OF SUCH (pure & Trusting) is the KOG..truly I say unto you, whosoever shall not recieve the KOG as a little Child (pure & Trusting), shall not ENTER therein (because of Fear, Doubt and Unbelief..which God considers evil.. see Rom.14:23 & Heb.3:12)"! Children acquire their identity from their Father (Pro.17:6)..for me, being Fatherless (today it's a Modern Plague), I naturally LOOKED to God, as a New Christian..to Fill that VOID & emptiness, in my Heart & Life! For, Psalm 68:4-6 says; "Sing unto God.. A Father to the Fatherless.. God setteth the Solitary into Families, He BRINGETH OUT those which are bound with CHAINS.. dwelling in a DRY LAND (being Fatherless..creates many Bondages)"! Shalom...see [www.KidFind.org](http://www.KidFind.org) (helping Kids)**

April 22



**Rsm Sermon 113- Every person has an ANGEL assigned to them, from God for LIFE..and because the Enemy is a copy-cat (Law of Reciprocal..if there's a North, there's also a South), every person also has an evil spirit assigned (I personally Believe), from the Deceiver! Mt.18:10 says; "Take HEED that ye despise not one of these little ones, for I say unto you..that IN HEAVEN, THEIR ANGELS do always behold the Face of My Father, which is in Heaven"! Jesus is "The Lion of the Tribe of Judah" ..from Rev.5:5! But the copy-cat Devil.."AS A roaring LION, walketh about, Seeking whom he MAY devour"..from 1 Pet.5:8-10! Notice Peter said, by the Holy Spirit of God, "Seeking whom he MAY devour"..we, as the Empowered Church (Mt.28:18-20), have the Responsibility to tell the Devil & his circumstances (usually contrary to God's Will)..YOU MAY NOT! 2 Cor.11:13-15 says; "And NO MARVEL..for Satan himself is transformed (Mt.17:2.. Jesus Transfiguration) into an Angel of Light",Jn.10! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace..Ps.122:6**

April 23



**Rsm Sermon 114- "Bodily exercise profits little (some, but not much & not for very long, compared to Eternity.. 1 Ti.4:8), and much study is a weariness to the flesh"! So where should our HEALTH priority & emphasis be..it should be in our Spiritual growth & development, becoming more Christlike is God's greatest DREAM! The Apostle of Love said, in 3 Jn. verses 4 & 2; "I have no greater JOY, than to hear that my Children (begotten or birthed, through the Gospel..1 Cor.4:15b) WALK in Truth ("thy Word is Truth"..Jn.17:17)..Beloved, I wish above ALL things that thou mayest Prosper and be in Health (God hates poverty & disease, which are ALWAYS from the Devil.. Acts 10:38)..even as your SOUL (the Mind, Will & Emotions.. where most Christians, have most problems, as Rev. J. G. Lake so aptly wrote) prospers"! Our SOUL (1 Th.5:23) prospers, by the "Renewing of the natural Mind" process..Rom.12:2, which CREATES in us our Spiritual GROWTH and Christlikeness, 2 Cor.10:10! Shalom Shalom**

April 24



**Rsm Sermon 115- Jesus said our "TRADITIONS make God's Word ineffective" (Mk.7:13)..generally speaking, the same holds TRUE, many Traditions are more useless than good! Take the fire-hose box for a humorous example.. some, not-well-thought-out moron, decided that "breaking a sharp glass door" (running the RISK of cutting or maiming oneself, and maybe bleeding to death on the way to the hospital..all to Save a Life?), was the best method of accessing the fire-hose?! Proverbs 14:12 says; "There is a WAY which SEEMETH RIGHT unto man, but THE END thereof are the ways of DEATH"! Mt.15:7-9 chides; "Ye hypocrites, well did Isaiah Prophecy of you, saying..This people draweth nigh unto Me with their mouth (pretense), and honoreth Me with their words (deception), but their HEART is FAR from God..in VAIN they do worship Me, Teaching for doctrines, the commandments OF MEN (not OF GOD)"! The "Grandma taught it and we bought it" Philosophy, UNLESS Grandma is Teaching us the Bible..is worthless, Eph.4:11-15!**



April 25



**Rsm Sermon 116- The Seven headed MONSTER, from Pro.6:16-19..tells us of the 7 Deadliest of all SINS, which God hates (because God knows that Sin destroys, and it is not God's Will that any should Perish..2 Pet.3:9)! First, on God's Black-List, is "PRIDE" or Arrogancy..it was & is the very Sin, which cost Luci and 1/3 of Heaven's original-ANGELS (Rev.12:3-4), their Place in Heaven for Eternity! The reason God Hates Pride, is because it tells God that "I" (Isa.14:12-14..the FIVE "I's" of Satan) don't need God, and that "I" can do all things better than God can.. the "Created" speaking to the "Creator" (how stupid.. see Ez.28:13)! And the Last Sin God Hates is "sowing discord among Christians".. because as Jesus declared; "Every KINGDOM divided against itself is brought to Destruction, and every City or House divided against itself, SHALL NOT STAND" (Mt.12:25-26)! Gossip is epidemic, even among us Believers.. and it is 1 of the 7 Deadliest of SINS, which God HATES (for God is HOLY), 2 Tim.3:1-5! Selah**

April 26



**Rsm Sermon 117- Jesus said OFFENSES would come..and Paul said don't sign for the PACKAGE! Jesus said in Mt.18:7; "Woe unto the world because of Offenses..for it must needs be that Offenses come, but woe to that man by whom the Offense cometh (God Judges those, who choose as a "slothful" or vindictive lifestyle, being Offensive toward others.. to include Family and Church, YO)"! And the Apostle Paul said, in Acts 24:16; "And herein do I TRAIN-MYSELF, to have ALWAYS a Conscience Void of Offense toward God, and toward Mankind"! Hebrews 5:12-14 says; "But strong Meat (Word of God) belongeth to them that are of FULL AGE (Christlike), even those who by reason of USE (Practice makes perfect..yes, even in Spiritual matters), have their Senses-TRAINED ("Renewing of the Mind" process of the Soul, from Rom.12:2), to Discern both Good and Evil"! We should not "Wear our Feelings on our sleeves"..not Sense-ruled, but Spirit-Led! "Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the Lust of the Flesh"..Ga.5:16! PTL**

April 27



**Rsm Sermon 118- The spirit of Busyness, has so captivated the wicked-World and the Carnal-Christian today, as the Prophet Daniel warned..that the majority of the population BELIEVE that they are much too busy (living life OUT OF CONTROL), to be of any real service to anyone, except the foul-spirit of the Age, they blindly follow?! It's the Enemies TRICK, to keep the "multitudes" from SLOWING down long enough..to think about the things which matter MOST in Life, like Love.. Peace..Salvation..and Eternal Life! Daniel 12:4 foresees our Day; "But thou, O Daniel, shut up the Words, and seal the Book, even to the time of THE END.. for many shall RUN TO AND FRO, and Knowledge shall be increased (a picture of today..most are participating, few know why-- it's simply A SIGN of the times)"! Jesus was NEVER disturbed about ANYTHING, as in Jn.14:27! And Jesus is "the Prince of Peace", Isa.9:6...for Whosoever will! I call this humerous phenomenon..The Wonder Games! Gee, I Wonder why we Act like we're in such a big Hurry, when we're not...I don't know, but ain't it a Wonder. Selah**

April 28



**Rsm Sermon 119- Monkey see, Monkey do..is an old adage, which gets alot of folks into a heap of trouble, especially when the "Monkey" you're following, is not "following the Lord"! Paul said, in 1 Cor.11:1; "Be ye Followers of me, even as I also am of Christ" (Paul knew he was a Godly Role-Model, not said with arrogance, but said..just as a matter of FACT)! One thing I know..after a Believer comes to the Lord, we are to "Follow the Lord" ONLY (Giving God's Living Word.. First Place and Final Authority, in our Lives), as a general rule! 1 Th.2:4 says; "But, as we're allowed OF GOD, to be put IN TRUST with the Gospel, even so we Speak.. not as Pleasing man, but as Pleasing God, which Trieth our HEARTS (motives for Service & public/private Lifestyle, in God's Eyes)"! The 7 sons of Sceva, is a gorilla of an example..from Acts 19:13:20; "Then certain vagabond exorcists.. (said) we adjure you by Jesus whom Paul Preaches..and the evil spirit said, Jesus and Paul I KNOW, but who are you.. so they (overcome) FLED away naked and wounded"! Shalom Israel**



April 29



**Rsm Sermon 120- Holy Communion is a Special time, where we Remember & Proclaim OUR Sacred & Holy Blood-COVENANT, with God..through JESUS, before ALL of Heaven & against ALL of Hell! And, as with the 1st PASSOVER, when Moses led Israel out of Egypt..it is a time to Believe & Expect God, for Wealth (transfer..Exodus 12) and Miraculous Healing! Psalm 105:37 rejoices; "He (God..through Moses) brought them forth also with SILVER and GOLD (430 yrs of Slave back-pay..God always Repays us for hardship), and there was NOT ONE SiCK person among their Tribes"! Now you know, that there must have been many sick & maimed among Israel before that First Passover.. there was a MASS HEALING during Communion-Service, which resulted in ALL the Sick being Miraculously HEALED AT ONCE (this.. our Rev. Benny Hinn is Believing God for, in his Great Miracle Meetings)..plus, they Bankrupted Egypt's entire National Treasury! We can take Communion as often as we like..see 1 Co.11 & 2 Co.13:5, it represents Jesus Body & Blood, shed for US! Glory to God**

April 30



**Rsm Sermon 121- God Always SETTLES UP..it is often slow in Coming, but God NEVER FORGETS our "Labour of Love"! In Heb.6:10-15 we learn; "For, God is not unrighteous to forget your work (Ministry is Work..of the Highest Order) and Labour of LOVE, which you have SHOWED (WorldWideWeb) toward God's Name, in that ye HAVE Ministered to the Saints, and DO Minister..and WE (God & Paul) desire that..YOU DO THE SAME..unto The End! And so, After he (Abraham..our Faith-Example, Rom.4:11-12) had Patiently ENDURED, he OBTAINED the Promise.. through Faith and Patience, we INHERIT the Glorious Promises (and God Promises SPECIAL "Blessings"..VS 14, to those whom He ALLOWS to be His HOLY "Vessels", through whom He bestows Provision and Reward, to His "Anointed"! Unfortunately, the Reverse is TRUE as well.. God will SURELY JUDGE those very same "Vessels", who attempt to HINDER or pollute God's Provision toward His "Anointed", by way of secret-malice or "slothfulness"..as seen between Moses & Pharaoh)", 2 Tim.2:20-21! Selah**

May 1



**Rsm Sermon 122- "Draw near to God, and He will (in response..speaking to Believers) draw near to you".. Jam.4:8 & Heb.7:19! The only time God "draws" near to man, is when that person is UNSAVED..God expects the Believer, however, to take the first step (like Moses at the Red Sea..Exodus 14)! Jesus said, in Jn.12:32; "And I, if I be lifted up from the Earth (on the Cross), will draw all (unsaved) men unto Me" (by the Holy Spirit ..authorized through Christian Prayer, remembering that God gave Earth-authority to Adam, who gave it over to Satan, which locked God out)! The "backslider" is also treated as the unsaved.. in Jer.31:3, God says; "The Lord hath appeared from afar unto me, saying.. Yea, I have Loved thee with an Everlasting Love, therefore with Lovingkindness have I DRAWN THEE"! Again, God expected Moses to take the first step toward God..thus, in Ex.14:15-21; "the Lord said to Moses.. Stretch out THINE HAND over the Sea, and Divide it..and the Sea became Dry Land"! Shalom O Israel**

**May 2**



**Rsm Sermon 123- Job referred to his 4 friends as "miserable comforters"..in Job 16:2! One thing that they did do though, that was right, was to keep their mouths shut for the first 7 days.."seeing that Job's grief was very GREAT"! That reminds me of a "backslid and very Carnal" millionaire Professional, I once knew..during a time, when I was "resisting" the 3rd most intense demonic-attack, of my 40 yr Christian Life. As God sometimes leads us..the Good Lord gave me the GRACE, with Mr. Scrooge (married to his secular-career at 77.. 7 days a week?), to apply the Bible Principle "Love NEVER fails" (1 Cor.13:8)! With the Hope, that he would return to the Lord, and have a Happy ENDING, as in the Beloved Christmas Classic by Charles Dickens..A Christmas Carol! Psalm 1:1 says; "Blessed is the man, that walketh NOT in the council of the ungodly"..and isn't it humorous, that the "Carnal backslider" is usually the very one, to constantly OFFER unneeded advise?! In the end, Job was Rewarded "double"..42:10! Shalom O Israel**



May 3



**Rsm Sermon 124- "The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly" (movie), you can pick your friends, but you're stuck with Family! Nevertheless.. Solomon's Proverb 11:30 says; "The FRUIT of RIGHTEOUSNESS is a TREE of LIFE, and he that Winneth SOULS is WISE"! According to Acts 1:8 & common sense, we should Begin our Soul-Winning Adventures (every Believers Calling..see 2 Cor.5:17-21), closest to Home and with our Family! Acts 1:8 says; "But ye shall recieve POWER, AFTER that the Holy Ghost is come upon you (this Power-Gift is available to every one, who is already Born-Again.. Lk.11:13), and ye shall be Witnesses unto Me, both in Jerusalem (where the Disciples & their Families lived).. and unto the uttermost parts of the Earth (after Soul-Winning and Discipling Family at Home.. then, the Believer can reach out to friends & neighbors, in other places)"! What kind of Believer, would not even ASK their own Family..if they knew Jesus as their own Savior & had Escaped the Horrors of Hell.. a very Selfish One, 2 Cor.5:10! Pray for Israel's Peace**

**May 4**



**Rsm Sermon 125- Boycott Sin..great idea, like the classic Christian book.."WWJD"! Hebrews 10:1-10 teaches us about the Law of Moses and sin-conscienceness; "The Law, being a shadow of good things to come (Jesus..the Final sacrificial LAMB).. COULD NOT EVER make the comers (Believers) perfect.. once Purged, should have had NO more CONSCIENCE OF SINS, but (under the Law, with its ongoing annual sacrifices)..there is a REMEMBRANCE OF SINS". There are many Christian denominations, and also many non-denominations among good Christian Churches (in my 40 yr observation) that are STILL laboring UNDER the OT Law of Moses...what we Theologians call LEGALISTIC! 2 Cor.3:5-6 says; "God..hath made us (Rsm) able Ministers of the NT, not of the Letter (the OT Law..a very Harsh Dispensation or Age), but of The Spirit (Age of Grace, which we now enjoy)..for the Letter KILLETH (produces Bondage, to those who embrace it..through spiritual-Pride & self-Righteousness), but the Spirit GIVETH LIFE"! Glory to God**

May 5



**Rsm Sermon 126- The NT talks about "the Simplicity that is in Christ Jesus" or as Forrest Gump would say.."One less thing"! 2 Cor.11:2-3 says; "For, I am jealous over you with Godly Jealousy, for I (Paul..to the Church he Pioneered, much the same as raising Children..see Isa.54) have Espoused you (the Church aka the "Bride") to one Husband, that I may PRESENT YOU, as a chaste Virgin to Christ..but I (watch over you), lest by any means, as the Serpent beguiled Eve through his subilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the SIMPLICITY that is IN CHRIST"! The Work of the Holy Spirit..is to unencumber & Simplify, the Life of every Believer! As we Follow Jesus..the Holy Spirit seeks to REMOVE from our Lives, all the unnecessary people & activities..which, HE KNOWS, would be a hindrance to our Spiritual Progress & Christlikeness! What we spend most of our time & resources doing, with the exception of this Life's basic-necessities, are actually IDOLS...as Job 1:21 says, "Naked shall we Return"! Shalom Shalom**

**May 6**



**Rsm Sermon 127- From hardware to software..all in 1 generation! Sir Issac Newton KNEW that there was a "Bible Code"..that is, the Highlights of every person's Life, who has or will ever live, Encoded into the Bible! The Bio's can ONLY be discovered, through Computers, by using very complex and sophisticated "skip-sequence" Programs.. developed by Jewish Rabbi(s), World renowned Mathematicians & Pentagon Code-breakers! For example, "Kennedy..assassination..Dallas..1963", was found. Now, we are not allowed to use this Program, to PREDICT the FUTURE (witchcraft), Lev.19:31 says; "Regard not them, that have familiar spirits (demons), neither seek after wizards (those who practice Occult..to include fortune-tellers), to be DEFILED by them, I AM the Lord your God"! The "Bible Code" book was for this "Rapture generation", because JESUS is Coming SOON..and, it is mostly a wake-up call to the non-Believer & skeptic, who need PROOF that God is God! For, "God..declares the End, from the Beginning", Isa.46:10! Selah**



May 7



**Rsm Sermon 128- When our word has been given..that word should be our PRIORITY, above all other activities or excuses, until that word has been fulfilled or until an honest explanation has been promptly given! Psalm 15:4 declares; "God..swareth (gives His Word) to His own hurt (willingly, takes all Responsibility), and CHANGES NOT"! And, in Heb.6:16-19, God promises; "...an OATH Confirms & ENDS all STRIFE (being irresponsible, creates "strife" and surely invites "demonic-activity".. Jam.3:16 warns; "For where envying and Strife are, there is Confusion and EVERY EVIL Work"!).. God, willing to show to (us) Heirs of Promise, the immutability of His Counsel, Confirmed it by an Oath, that by 2 immutable things (the Body & Blood of Jesus, representing "Blood-Covenant" & Holy Communion), in which it is IMPOSSIBLE for God to LIE, which HOPE we have as an ANCHOR of the SOUL"! Isn't it Refreshing, when someone gives you their Word & then keeps it...that's the Christlike example, I Choose to be around! PTL**

**May 8**



**Rsm Sermon 129- "Faith, Hope, and Love..the Greatest of these is LOVE"! I've caught God at times..siding with "heathen" against me, just because I wasn't keeping the Law of Love, in that particular instance..Wow, what a shocker! 1 Jn.4:16 decrees; "GOD is LOVE" and 1 Cor.13:8 proclaims; "LOVE NEVER FAILS"! But, to Love the unlovely, we must Love by Faith.. Heb.4:2 declares; "For unto us was the Gospel Preached, as well as unto them (Israel in the Wilderness, who Fell because of UNBELIEF...a deadly Sin), but the Word Preached (by Moses, Caleb & Joshua) did not Profit them..not being Mixed with Faith, in them that Heard it"! Yet, when we ACT upon God's Word..good results are guaranteed! James 1:22 says; "But be ye DOERS of the Word, and not Hearers only, deceiving your own selves"! Although "Faith COMES by Hearing.. God's Word" (Ro.10:17)..if we don't Act upon that particular Truth, God cannot BACK that Word, because not Acting upon that Truth is Unbelief! "Faith without Works is dead"..Jam.2:20! Shalom**

May 9



**Rsm Sermon 130- "A soft answer, turneth away wrath".. Thus, "agree with thine adversary quickly, while you are in the way with him" (Pro.15:1 and Matt.5:25). Why.. because Jesus KNEW we'd be dealing with LOTS of Heathen & Carnal Christians in this mortal-life! Proverbs 11:29 declares; "He (or she..1981) that troubles their own House (501 Central.. 95490), SHALL inherit the Wind, and the FOOL shall be Servant to the Wise of Heart"! Proverbs uses the word "fool", some 76 times, throughout this book..telling us what NOT to do! Chapter 1:5 says; "A Wise man will hear, and will increase learning..and a man of Understanding shall attain unto Wise Counsels"! The opposite is true too.."Reprove not a scorner, lest he HATE thee, rebuke a Wise man, and he will LOVE thee"..9:8 says! Finally, 16:7 repeats; "When a mans ways Please the Lord, God makes even his Enemies to be at Peace with him"! We "agree with our adversary, while with him".. in so doing, we are keeping God's law of sowing Love..yet, wo/compromise! Pray for Jerusalem**

**May 10**



**Rsm Sermon 131- God has a "Looking Glass"...but when you & I look into it, what do we SEE? God's "Mirror" is in His Living Word..remembering, the Life of any Seed, is within that Seed..even if that Seed has been sitting on a book-shelf (under your T.V. Remote), for the past 40 yrs..just Plant it into the Soil (which is your Heart.. Mk.4:14-15), and watch that Seed grow & be Fruitful.. Jn.15:16! God's DREAM is that, when we Look into His (Mirror) Word..we should SEE Jesus, and then BECOME what we See (Christlike)! Romans 8:29 says; "For whom He did foreknow, He also did predestinate, to be Conformed INTO THE IMAGE of His Son, that Jesus might be the FirstBorn (from Life to Death to Life) among many Brethren (from Death to Life)"! Finally, Jesus brother James (whose real name was Jacob.. King James of England, in 1611, took the liberty of changing Jacob's name...in honor of himself?), wrote in James 1:22-25; "Be ye DOERS of the Word (ACT like its True)..like a man beholding his face, in a Glass"! Shalom, O Israel Shalom**





**Rsm Sermon 132- How we see ourselves, is how others will see us.. Num.13:33 says; "And there we saw the GIANTS (Moses had just sent 12 Jewish Tribe-leaders, to Spy out the Promised Land of Canaan.. 2 gave a good-report by Believing what God had said & 10 gave an evil-report by Believing what they saw.. this very same percentage of Believing-Believers & Unbelieving-Believers, within Jesus Blood-bought Church, still holds true today), the sons of Anak, which come from the Giants (Gen.6:1-8 tells us that "Fallen angels" bred with human women, to produce Giants.. Satan attempting to create his own super-race, but God didn't allow this to continue..just like the 666 DNA-upgrade chip, will be his Final disasterous attempt to create a Satan-Race)..and we were in our own SIGHT, as grasshoppers, and so we were IN THEIR SIGHT"! How we SHOULD SEE OURSELVES, is in "the Mirror" of His Word.. who is Jesus (Jn.1:1-2, Jam.1:22-25)! Pro.23:7 confirms;"As you Think..(where Belief BEGINS) in your Heart, so are you"! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace...Psalm 122:6**

**May 12**



**Rsm Sermon 133- It's not 911 (many of whom, are career-Outlaws), but rather.. Psalm 91, the World always has things upside down & backwards, looking to God last or not at all! "Analyze This" (movie)..when one calls that 3-digit number, at least part of the time, that person simply does not wish to deal with the situation. And, to be honest.. after 40 yrs of Following Jesus, through the endless parade of earthly Land-mines, I am totally acquainted with the Process! Thank God, we, through Jesus, have Authority "Over ALL the Power of the Devil" (Lk.10:19)..its just the Sink or Swim proposition, one wearies of! And, as my "lead paragraph" implies..its alright to look to mankind for help, but we should always look to God FIRST! Isa.30:7 and 15 contrasts; "For.. the Egyptians shall help IN VAIN, and to NO PURPOSE..therefore have I cried-out concerning this, Our Strength is to sit Still..thus saith the Lord, in Returning & REST shall ye be Saved, in Quietness and confidence, shall be your Strength"! Selah .."pause and think"**



**Rsm Sermon 134- "The Wind in the Willows", was a favorite classic book, when I was a child! But now..the "Wind" in my "Willows", is the (Pentacost..the Birth of the NT Church, Acts 2:2-4,1:8) Power of the Holy Spirit, upon my Life (available to every Believer, who will Honor & act upon the GIFT, as "Faith without corresponding Action is worthless".. Jam.2:13-26)! A most essential endowment for setting humanity FREE, as well as giving me the Divine-ability to Live a Victorious Christian Life! In Acts 10:38, Jesus is our Role-Model; "How God ANOINTED Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with POWER, Who went about doing GOOD, and HEALING ALL that were Oppressed of the Devil..for God was WITH Him"! Also, we Believers are referred to as "God's garden" (Isa.58:11, 61:3)..as well as "Trees of Righteousness, the Planting of the Lord"! Jesus went to Hell (Mt.12:40), to Conquer "death, Hell, and the grave" (Rev.1:18), so that we could have His Anointing (Isa.10:27), freely given (Mt.28:18-20)! Shalom Laura**

**May 14**



**Rsm Sermon 135- God said; "I will Bless those who bless you..and I will curse those who curse you", in Gen.12:3! Like any good Earthly father.. God is a Jealous Father, regarding His beloved Children! Zechariah 1:14 declares; "So the Angel that communed with me, said unto me..cry thou saying, Thus saith the Lord of Hosts, I AM jealous for JERUSALEM (Israel) and for ZION (the NT Church), with a Great Jealousy"! That's why God HATES sin, not because He doesn't want us to have any FUN, but because Sin DESTROYS whomever opens that door! The sad story of Cain & Able warns; "And the Lord said unto Cain, why is thy face fallen..if thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? And if thou doest not well.. Sin lieth at the Door (Rev.3:20), and unto thee shall be his (Satan) desire, and thou shalt RULE over him (Master Sin.. Amp)"..Gen.4:4-8! God Judges those who mess with His Kids, to include carnal-christians.. He also BLESSES those who Bless His Kids & who Bless ISRAEL, Psalm 122:6-9! Happy Birthday Israel**



May 15



**Rsm Sermon 136- "Amazing Grace", the story of William Wilberforce, who devoted much of his Nobel life..to successfully abolish slave-trade in England, was a great & inspirational movie! "Grace".. is not a new Bible Truth, rather, its been a part of God's Character since Eden! For, each new Century.. God will RENEW a Bible Truth to the BOC, so that He may PRESENT Her to Himself "A Glorious Church" (the 501(c)3.. name of my present Ministry, at its conception..8-17-1992)! Ephesians 5:23-27 says; "Christ is the Head of the Church, and He is the Saviour of the Body..that He might present it to Himself A Glorious Church, not having spot (Jude 1:12..referring to Doctrinal error & unchristlikeness), or wrinkle, or ANY such thing..but that it should bee HOLY and without blemish"! In our Generation, we have seen God RENEW to the BOC..post-War Hope (Rev. Billy Graham, etc), Healing (Rev. Oral Roberts, etc), Faith (Rev. Kenneth Hagin, etc), Prosperity (Rev. Kenneth Copeland, etc), and Grace (Rev. Joseph Prince, etc)! Shalom Beloved Israel**

**May 16**



**Rsm Sermon 137- Remember KNDI radio, based in Honolulu.. an unforgettable LESSON for me, in the Majesty of God's TIMING! In the late '90s, I had become "anxious" about my part of Jesus Ministry. I (acting upon Fear), therefore, decided to have a weekly Radio program...yet, after 52 Programs, I had a GRAND Total of 1 caller?! But, in late 2000, I recieved a Rhema-Word from Rev. Paula White in Hawaii.. about "preparation time being finished, for Ministry"! Then, early 2001, I recieved "an invitation" (for Gods' Work..invitation is BETTER than application) from LeSea Broadcasting, for Gospel Radio! After Prayer, God said "GO", and here's the BIG difference..with God's Timing, the outreach was (weekly, for 10 yrs) to 80 Foreign Nations & WWW-radio Live, with Dozens of known Letter-Responses & Pics.. as opposed to a statewide program, with 1 response! Daniel 12:9 reveals; "And God said, GO thy way Daniel.. for the Words are Closed up and Sealed, until the Time of the End", Dan.8:19! Glory to God**

May 17



**Rsm Sermon 138- Had I known Jesus intended to delay my FT "Calling", for nearly 4 decades at the time of this writing..I would have pursued a fun "White collar" job, like ACTING! Moses was 80 when he Started his 40 yr Ministry, but he didn't KNOW he was Called, UNTIL it was TIME to begin, at the "burning bush"! My Calling, I have KNOWN about since Day-One..therefore, in that respect, God has required Greater Faith from me, than from Moses..for, it doesn't take much Faith (just Obedience) to begin FT Ministry (with the Anointing & with a wife), as it does to WAIT for FT Ministry (without the Anointing & without an Helpmeet)! Yet, I thank God for the Principle of Partnership..which reaches the same GOAL & Reward of Ministry! For, David said in 1 Sam.30:24-25; "As his Part is that goeth down to the Battle (Ministry), so shall his Part bee that tarrieth by the Stuff (Partner..who supports Ministry), they shall PART ALIKE (equal Rewards)..So God made it a Statute and an Ordinance (for us) forever", Phi.1:7! Pray for Israel's Peace**

**May 18**



**Rsm Sermon 139- Logo watches are lots of fun..in my case, I have a gold & black leather wristwatch, with my Ministry ® Trademark, upon its face..a globe, with "WORD" across its middle! This reminds me, frequently, and every day..that it's always Time for God's Word! For, David the Psalmist (Gospel Songwriter & Musician) penned, in Ps.1:1-3; "Blessed is the man/woman that WALKETH not in the counsel of the ungodly..but his Delight is in the Word of the Lord, and in His Word doth he Meditate day and night (that's ALL the Time..isn't it?)..and he shall bee LIKE a Tree Planted by the Rivers of Water, that bringeth forth his Fruit in his Season, his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth Shall PROSPER (ah..the Rewards of simply following Father's good wishes)"! And Joshua repeats, in Jos.1:8; "This Word..thou shalt Meditate in day and night, that thou mayest Observe to do (see how) according to ALL that is Written therein..for then, thou shalt make thy way Prosperous..having good Success"! Shalom**



May 19



**Rsm Sermon 140- All RSM Ministry products are © Copyrighted..not because God's Word is for \$ALE (Acts 8:18-20), but because the wicked World & the carnal Church, are full of unscrupulous rascals, whose god is more-stuff & less-SOULS! 1 Tim.6:10-19 states; "the Love of money (not money..a vessel to propel the Gospel, but the immoral love of money) is the ROOT of ALL Evil, which while some Coveted after (like chasing after Rainbows), they have ERRED from the Faith (Pastor Timothy is warning Believers..within the Church), and Pierced themselves through with MANY Sorrows (talk about "Armour" piercing rounds..not even the Believer's "whole armour of God" from Eph.6:11 & 16, can stop the Love of money's "fiery darts"..from Piercing the Believers Life).. Charge them that are Rich in this World, that they not TRUST in uncertain riches, but IN GOD..who giveth us Richly ALL things to ENJOY (God wishes us to Enjoy our Riches & our Things..so long as our Trust is in Him, and not in money)"! PTL..Rsmworldwide.org**

**May 20**



**Rsm Sermon 141- One out of the ten Lepers (Lk.17:15), let Jesus know, that he was THANKFUL..that same % holds true with today's Christians..as we have mentioned in other Sermons?! What is the answer..1 Tim.4:11:12 says; "These things Command and Teach..let no one despise thy youth (your Christian lifestyle & Witness), but be thou an EXAMPLE of the Believers, in WORD, in Conversation (what's in you in abundance, is what will come out your mouth, God's Living Word or the latest toxic-Gossip.. Mt.12:33-37), in Charity or Love, in Spirit, in Faith, and in Purity"! All I or any other Believer can do..is to be a Christlike EXAMPLE ourselves! 2 Cor.10:12,18 says; "..but they (the 9 Lepers or the 90% unbelieving believers) Comparing themselves among themselves are NOT WISE.. for, not he that Commendeth himself is Approved, but WHOM the Lord Commendeth"! Jesus said in Mt.6:1-6; "That thine alms (Christian works) may be in SECRET, and thy Father which seeth in Secret, shall Himself REWARD thee Openly"! Shalom O Israel**

May 21



**Rsm Sermon 142- There are only 2 RACES in the Earth, only two..they are God's "Born-Again" people & those other 2/3s, who Biblically belong to the Devil! Although.."God is not Willing that any should perish, but that ALL should come to REPENTANCE" (2 Pet.3:9), we also know, that before any heathen Repents.."Ye are of your father the Devil, and the lusts (evil ways) of your father will ye do (inborn naturally)"! On the other hand, for the Believer.."he that hath Seen Me, hath Seen the Father.. Believeth thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me..the Father that dwelleth in Me, He doeth the WORKS..truly, truly, I say unto you, he that Believeth on JESUS..the Works that I DO shall he do also, and Greater Works shall he DO, because I GO unto the Father (Reborn Supernaturally)", Jn.14:9-12! "Every tree (person..Isa.61:3) is KNOWN by his Fruit..a Good tree brings not forth corrupt fruit, nor does a corrupt tree bring forth Good Fruit", Lk.6:43:44!**

**May 22**



**Rsm Sermon 143- George Washington (our 1st President) at Mt. Rushmore (South Dakota)..is the only one, from his Godly point of view, who is quite literally on "the Far Right"! 2 Chr.7:14 says; "If My people, who are Called by My Name, shall HUMBLE themselves and PRAY, and SEEK My face (the Original FaceBook.. God's face & Will is seen, in the "mirror" of His WordBook), and TURN from their wicked ways..THEN (and only THEN) will I HEAR from Heaven, and WILL FORGIVE their SIN, and WILL HEAL their LAND" (Christian Repentance is the Only Hope for America..and the process has begun, Revival fires are growing, that's why Judgement didn't happen last September 2015..a Shemitah Year)! Notice.. God is speaking to the Church to Repent, not to the wicked World! We have "the POWER"..the wicked World has no power, that's why so many nonsense laws & regulations are passed each year..the World, with the Devil's Babylonian system, are desperately attempting to compensate, for the SLEEPING GIANT, called the Church! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem...Psalm 122:6**



May 23



**Rsm Sermon 144- Proverbs reveals, that those who "shuffle their feet", are to be considered as "wretched.. miserable.. poor.. blind and naked" (Rev.3:17)..and yet, in the State where I have lived half my life (God gave me the CHOICE to move here, but so far, not to leave)..it is a much coveted & admired "TRADITION" (see Mk.7:13), among the "heathen" & carnal Christians alike?! Proverbs 6:12-15 laments; "A naughty person, a wicked man..winketh with his eyes, he speaketh (shuffles) with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers (limited-vocabulary of evil low-life hand gestures, in front of innocent children, etc)..he deviseth mischief, he soweth discord..therefore shall his Calamity come Suddenly without Remedy (except for Repentance)"! This discourse is just before "the 7 things God HATES" (God LOVES the sinner, but hates the sin..we, by God's GRACE, must do the same). Jesus said "our TRADITIONS make God's Word of NO effect"..and that some "Teach for doctrines, the commandments of men" ..Mt.15:6-9!**

**May 24**



**Rsm Sermon 145- God's Word has no EXPIRATION DATE..its always fresh, and its always relevant, from Generation to Generation...I call it "Wonder Bread"! Psalm 119:89 says; "For ever, O Lord, thy Word is SETTLED in Heaven"..and verse 130 says; "The entrance of Thy Words GIVETH LIGHT, it giveth understanding to the simple"! You see, God's Life is in His Word..just as the farmers' seed, has within its covering, the Life of that seed! That seed can gather dust in the farmer's barn for years, but as soon as that seed is planted into the soil..the Life within that seed WILL grow & produce a Harvest, "seed after its kind" (Gen.1:11)! In like manner, God's Word (which is the covering of His "seed".. Mk.4 Parable of the Sower) contains God's Life..and after that "seed" is planted into the Believer's heart (the "soil"), it will produce a harvest..seed after its kind (Salvation, healing, deliverance, finances, etc)! Jesus said in Jn.6:63;"The Words that I speak unto you..they are Spirit and they are Living", Hebrews 4:12! Shalom Shalom**

May 25



**Rsm Sermon 146- From Isaiah 14..we know that Luci, in Heaven, had 5 RED eyes! Lets read from verses 12-15; "O Lucifer, son of the morning, how art thou cut down to the ground..for Thou hast said in thine heart, I (1) will ascend into Heaven, I (2) will exalt my throne (at the London Museum, I'm told, they have Luci's "throne from Eden"..with the engraving; "from whom the whole Earth fled") ABOVE the Stars (Angels) of God, I (3) will SIT upon the Mount..of the North (Heaven, the planet, is North of Earth), I (4) will ascend ABOVE..the clouds, I (5) will be like the Most High.. Yet, thou shalt be brought down to Hell"! The defeated Adversary's greatest downfall, as well as those of us born into Sin (all mankind)..is PRIDE! Job 41:34 reveals; "he (Luci) is king OVER all the children of Pride".. those born into Sin, with the exception of children, who have not yet reached the Age of Accountability, and thus return to Heaven, from whence we CAME..see Ecc.12:7, Isa.7:16 and Job 3:11 (abortion verses)! All Glory to God**

May 26



**Rsm Sermon 147- The China Syndrome.."most favored Nation" status, was the TRADE-AGREEMENT, U.S. President no.42, bestowed upon a Communist Nation, who murders its own female infants and who is an enemy of Israel ("the Apple of God's eye".. Deut.32:10, Gen.12:3)?! Why.."The LOVE OF MONEY is the ROOT of ALL Evil" (1 Tim.6:10, 17)! Our Founders knew the nature (Wallbuilders.com) of man would lean mostly toward corruption..that is unless they built into our Biblical Constitution, a system of "checks and balances"! Actually, our 3 Branches of Government.. according to James Madison, is based upon Isa.33:22; "For the Lord is our JUDGE, the Lord is our LAWGIVER, the Lord is our KING.. He will Save us (U.S.A.)"! God knows that.."The wicked Plotteth against the Just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.. the Lord shall LAUGH at him, for He SEETH that his Days are Numbered" (Ps.37:12-13)! And, humorously.."Though he (the ungodly) HEAP UP Silver as the dust..the Just shall put it on", Job 27!**



May 27



**Rsm Sermon 148- God CHOSE Israel..but America (at our beginning) CHOSE God! Both unique among all the Nations ..and both in COVENANT with God, for entirely different reasons, and yet the Covenant-Blessing holds US Sure and Steadfast! Deuteronomy 28:1-14 lists all God's Blood-Covenant Blessings (although God's Blessings are listed throughout the Bible), that come to us by our Obedience in keeping God's Word! Verse 7 Promises; "The Lord shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee, to be smitten before thy face..they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways"! God defends Israel and God defends America.. Heb.6:17-20 says; "That by two immutable things (Body & Blood of Jesus aka Passover or Holy Communion), in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have (God's "DOOR".. Jesus, is always Open to "whosoever will") a Strong consolation.. who have FLED for REFUGE, to lay Hold upon the HOPE set before us...as an ANCHOR of the SOUL, both Sure and Steadfast"!**

May 28



Rsm Sermon 149- I recall a "Humility" Anointing, the Lord gave me at my Hometown Church, while I was still a young Christian. We were all having lunch..I was soo in AWE of the HS's Anointing upon me, transforming me at that RARE moment, into the Humble-Christlike Believer (as we'll be in Heaven)..it didn't even Phase me, that some of the more Carnal Believers there, were taking my food from off my plate wo/asking me first (the carnal-Church & the wicked-World ALIKE..see True Humility as some weakness, but its actually strength under CONTROL)! Numbers 12:3,8 says; "Now the man MOSES was very Meek, ABOVE ALL the men which were upon the face of the EARTH..were ye not afraid (therefore) to Speak (or Act..implied) against My servant Moses?" Apparently, Moses brother & sister's public disrespect toward Moses..Did Catch the EYE OF GOD! For, Miriam immediately became Leprous & Aaron died instantly..after he was stripped, by Moses, of his protective Priestly garments upon Mt. Hor (Nu.20:28)!

May 29



**Rsm Sermon 150- "Hi ho, hi ho..its off to work you go" (Disney).. ah yes, I Love it, for "the Wealth of the sinner...is heaped up for THE JUST" (Ecc.2:26, Pro.13:22)! Jesus Himself said in Mt.5:5; "Blessed are the Meek, for they SHALL INHERIT the EARTH"..and, God said moreover; "Every beast of the Forest IS MINE, and the Cattle upon a Thousand hills.. I know all the fowls of the Mountains, and the wild beasts of the field ARE MINE..for the World IS MINE, and the Fullness thereof" (Psalm 50:10-12.. "fullness" means ALL this World's Treasures & Wealth)! The wicked World & the carnal Church are killing themselves, at breakneck speed..ruining their health & their families for "A few dollars More" (movie), and in The End, it will ALL come into the hands of Believers! As Rev. John Avanzini once said.."They're working for us"! Everything that the wicked World has..they stole from the Church, and in these "Last Days" there is a Wealth-transfer happening..as in the Day when Moses led Israel OUT of Egypt (Ex.12)! Yippie**

**May 30**



**Rsm Sermon 151- The RACE, is not to the Swift.. "Not by Might, nor by Power, but by My Spirit..says the Lord" (Zec.4:6)! Much more than our (once Godly..and to be Godly again) Government or our Military might..the Prophet reminds us, that it's God and God alone, who makes a People or a NATION Great Again! Take tiny Israel for example..in 1967, when Israel (outnumbered) took back Her God-given Capital of Jerusalem, in 6 days.. "Against all odds" (a Miraculous documented Film Account, by those who were there), Israel will be the First to attest, that it was God and God alone.. Who SAVED Israel! 1 Kings 19:11-13 says; "And God said, Go forth and stand upon the Mountain before the Lord..and the Lord passed by, and a great and STRONG Wind split-open the Mountain.. but the Lord was NOT IN the Wind, and after the Wind an Earthquake..but the Lord was NOT IN the Earthquake, and after the Earthquake a Fire, but the Lord was NOT IN the Fire, and after the Fire..A Still Small Voice"(God)! Shalom Maria**



May 31



**Rsm Sermon 152- The "afflictions of the Gospel"..2 Ti.1:8, is probably one of the least favorite Promises of the Bible, among us Western-Christians today ("Fat little Babies", Amy Grant song)..and one of the most easily misunderstood, as well! There is a "Doctrine of Suffering", from 1 Pe. 4:12-13..but as verse 3:17 says, we "suffer" for "doing right" rather than for doing wrong! Also, we "Suffer with Christ" (as His Body) by RESISTING those things Christ has Redeemed us FROM (sickness, poverty, depression, etc).. rather than YIELDING to them, which is False-Humility & "Religious Tradition" of the lowest order! Jesus "bore our sicknesses", so that we would not have to bare them.. Isa.53:4-5! 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 says; "For our LIGHT Affliction, which is but for A Moment, worketh for us (like an investment)..a far more EXCEEDING and Eternal WEIGHT of GLORY"! The REWARD system orginated in Heaven (Heb.11:6), and if anyone keeps Super accurate Books & Records, God does! Bottom Line.. Let us DO what's Right, in God's eyes.. our Payday Cometh! PTL**

**June 1**



**Rsm Sermon 153- "Love God and Love people" (to include yourself), are The NT's 2 Greatest Commandments..(Surpassing & Fulfilling ALL the others), which Jesus gave us! Jesus said in Mt.22:37-40; "Thou shalt LOVE the Lord thy God, with ALL thy Heart, and with ALL thy Soul, and with thy Mind ("Analyze This" movie.. Psalm 1:2)! This is the FIRST and GREAT COMMANDMENT..and the Second is like unto it, thou shalt LOVE thy neighbor as THYSELF (for it is not wrong to Love whom the Lord Loves), UPON these two Commandments..hangs (when you're down to your Last Thread of Hope..Faith in God's Love, will pull you through) ALL the Law and the Prophets"! "Faith Hope and Love..the GREATEST of these is Love", 1 Cor.13:13! Why..because "God is Love & Love NEVER FAILS"! For many of us, the Love Walk (to quote..Star Trek's intro) is "The Final Frontier"! Finally, a big part of Loving God is in keeping His Word.. for Jesus said; "If you Love Me, KEEP My Commands", Jn.14:15.. and "by their Fruits ye shall KNOW them", Mt.7:20! Shalom O Israel**



**Rsm Sermon 154- While Laban was busy changing Jacob's wages 10 times (Gen.31:7).. God was busy, through the process of procreation (between Jacob & his 4 wives), of Creating the 12 Tribes of Israel! Like Paul, writing much of the NT from prison or John writing "Revelation" from Patmos or me writing 300 New Sermons, from the Cave of Adullam ..God ALWAYS makes the dumb devil, pay dearly, for his intended petty irritations"! When John the Baptist was beheaded by Herod, what did Jesus do (by the way..they were kin)? First, Jesus needed to be alone (Mt.14:13), so as to hear from Abba, but that didn't last long! Second, the Holy Spirit in Jesus, led Him to focus upon meeting the needs of the people (which was how God led Jesus to retaliate)..verse 14-36 shows us that "Jesus was MOVED with COMPASSION (moved by the HS) and He Healed their Sick"! Next, Jesus fed "the multitudes", in verse 20..then He "walked on the water & prevented a shipwreck, in verse 25..then He Healed the sick in yet another place, vs 36! Selah**

**June 3**



**Rsm Sermon 155- Agree with your SENSES (feelings) or "agree" (Amos 3:3 & Mt.18:19) with God's Word..and they will always be opposites (Gal.5:17)! Someone said, "You just don't CARE" ..yes, that's right, I "Cast ALL my CARES onto the Lord" (1 Pet.5:6-7)! Someone else said "You are out of your MIND" ..Yes I am, for "to be Carnally minded is DEATH..and I now have the Mind of Christ" (Ro.8:5-9, Ph.2:5) ! We must, for those of us whose PASSION is to become Christlike, Retrain our Senses..to be Word-Ruled and not Sense-Ruled! Hebrews 5:13-14 says; "For everyone that useth Milk (Bible baby food) is unSKILLful in the Word of Righteousness, for he/she is a BABY..but Strong Meat belongeth to them that are of Full Age (Christlike), even those WHO by Reason of TRAINING..have their SENSES reTRAINED, to Discern between Good and Evil"! Everyday, we must "Choose" to either Believe God's Word or what our Senses (which are the Devil's platform) are desperately attempting to convince us of! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6**





**Rsm Sermon 156- The Vienna Boys Choir, was one of my Mums Dreams for me (and a genuine Offer.. herself, an accomplished Violinist & Pianist, well versed in Classical Music)..but Roberta had enough Grace to ASK me first! The Bible Principle of Dedication..is very Powerful indeed, and allows God to decide which of Heavens' Gifts to Bestow on whom, according to Ones Heart! When Solomon Dedicated Israel's 1st Temple in 1 Kings 3:5-13 and 8:63, we see that God ASKED Solomon what he wanted! Solomon asked for a "hearing Heart" to Judge Israel..and because Solomon asked NOTHING for himself, God gave him "Riches and Honor" and a lifetime of Peace from all enemies! That Temple Site, upon today's Temple Mount (where the Dome of the Rock was later built, from the ancient Jealousy of Ishmael toward Isaac..Gen.16:12, 17:19-21), God yet Honors that Location, which Solomon CHOSE to Build & Dedicate that 1st Temple! God Rewarded Mom, who didn't Force her Will on me..by Choosing me, to lead Mom to Jesus, later in Life, just months before Homecoming! Shalom Alaina**

**June 5**



**Rsm Sermon 157- The "body without the spirit is dead" (therefore, the spirit without the body is alive..Jam.2:26, 2 Cor.5:8)..with the exception of Holy Spirit Space-Travel! Paul, in 2 Cor.12:1-4, (who was "Beamed up") said; "I will come to Visions and Revelations..I knew a man in Christ above 14 years ago, whether in the body or out of the body, I cannot tell, God knoweth..such an one (Paul here.. is referring to himself) CAUGHT UP (Grk for "RAPTURE"..1 Th.4:17) to the 3rd Heaven (where God Lives), and HEARD unspeakable Words.. which I am not permitted to reveal"! The Spirit can Live without the Body, but the Body cannot Live without the Spirit..called the "Breath of Life" from God, in Genesis 2:7! This (Space-Travel) is something which GOD REGULATES..like the Gifts of the HS, in 1 Cor.12:11 (which can be permanent or occasional, as God decides)! This has happened to me twice..the most Amazing was when my Spirit left my Body..I could SEE my Body below, but had no feeling at all, until ReEntry! PTL**

June 6



**Rsm Sermon 158- Our dear Rev. Hal Lindsey (I Love this Testimony)..fulfilled his Calling as an Evangelist, NOT through public-meetings so much, but by Writing 1 Anointed book (Bible-based..God's own Word, is the only Word, God can afford to BACK).. "The Late Great Planet Earth", which opened his WAY for Television Ministry (my Calling, so God has Said)! Proverbs 16:9 says; "A man's Heart PLANS his Way, but the LORD DIRECTS his STEPS"..it's good to make Plans & set Goals, but Know that it is the Lord, who WILL Direct our Steps in Reaching those Godly Goals! And, Pro.25:2 expands; "It is the Glory of God to CONCEAL a thing (like How is one's Calling to UNFOLD..), but the HONOR of Kings (including Believers) is to SEARCH out a Matter"! Isaiah 45:3 reveals; "And I will GIVE thee the Treasures of Darkness, and HIDDEN Riches (Hidden for us, not from us..that's why Seeking God is so Critical) of SECRET Places"! God Hides things FOR us, because this Planet is full of Thieves..thus, if you don't Seek God, you're just a sitting-duck, quack quack! Shalom O Israel.. Shalom**

**June 7**



**Rsm Sermon 159- The Roman Empire, just before its COLLAPSE.. because of the cancer caused by corruption ("love of money"..not Love for God, flagrant immorality, inflation, bribery, extortion, Christian-persecution, legalized-sin, etc) was about the ONLY JOB (GI Joe) worth having! The U.S., except for the PRAYERS of the Saints (NT word for Living-Christians), would be much the same! Rev. Perry Stone points out to us, from Scripture, that History DOES Repeat itself..due to the stupidity and Arrogancy of Mankind! Ecclesiastes 1:9 forewarns; "The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be..and that which is Done is that which SHALL be Done, and there is NO NEW THING, under the Sun"! Solomon sounds very distressed..by saying things like; "I have seen ALL the works (of mankind), that are done under the Sun..and, Behold, all is Vanity and Vexation of spirit..that which is Crooked, cannot be made Straight"! Some say Solomon was "backslid" here (Vs 17)..but I also Believe he saw Man's need for Salvation, Ps.56:8! PTL**





Rsm Sermon 160- Many Devotionals, I have seen, are watered-down "Milk" (Heb.5:12-14)..but it was said of Jesus & of Paul, that their Preaching & Letters (Epistles..in Grk) were "Weighty, Powerful & with Godly Authority"! RSM products, including this Devotional, follows the Above examples (is that a Pun)..the Word doesn't have to be Watered-down, because it is "Spiritually discerned" (not intellectually.. lets thank God)! 1 Co.2:14 says; "But the natural man (unSaved heathen) recieveth not the things of the Spirit of God, for they are FOOLISHNESS unto him..neither can he understand them, because they are SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED" (understood by the ReCreated human Spirit, not by human reason)! It was said of Jesus, in Mt.7:28-29; "And it came to pass, when Jesus had ended these sayings, the people were Astonished at His Doctrine..for He TAUGHT THEM as one having AUTHORITY, and not as the Scribes (who were the Religious-hypocrites of the Day)"! And Paul's Epistles were.."Weighty and Powerful", 2 Co.10:10! PTL

**June 9**



**Rsm Sermon 161- There are 76 "fools", within the book of Proverbs..even its author Solomon, became one, by forsaking God's Word to APPEASE his many (heathen) wives (like Adam in the Garden or Abraham & Sarah)..lets NOT be "among that number"! Can a Christian be a FOOL..absolutely, I have had the distinct displeasure of meeting many! Is there any Hope, for the Career-Fool...yes, it's called Repentance! "Him that knoweth to do good..and doeth it not, to him it is Sin & whatsoever is not of Faith is Sin", Jam.4:17 & Ro.14:23! So, we can conclude.. A FOOL is someone (Christian or nonChristian) who doesn't DO what's Right & who doesn't have any Faith, in what they DO! Repentance, then, BEGINS by one's Willingness (Isa.1:18-20) to CHANGE, and the Decision to OBEY God's Word..by an ACT of the WILL, which no Devil can prevent! Rev. Billy Graham, always Calls for a DECISION, after the Gospel has been Presented...knowing that Procrastination is a DEADLY SIN, and that no one is Promised another tomorrow, 2 Cor.7:10! Selah**

June 10



**Rsm Sermon 162- "The Spirit of Prophecy is the Testimony of Jesus"! Rev.1:1-3 says; "The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto John, to SHOW unto His servants..things which MUST shortly come to pass.. He sent and signified it by His Angel, unto John..who bare RECORD of the Word of God, and of the Testimony of Jesus Christ, and of ALL things that he SAW..blessed are they that READ, HEAR, & KEEP..the Words of this Prophecy"! The skeptic will always say..men wrote the Bible, not God. To which I always say.. Yes, Godly men & women RECORDED, what God Spoke & Revealed to them..as the above Scripture plainly states! The ONLY Scripture God personally Wrote, were the Big 10 for Moses..see Ex.31:18 & Deut.9:10! The reason "the Spirit of Prophecy is the Testimony of Jesus" (Rev..19:10)..is because Jesus is "the Alpha and the Omega", He is the (OT/NT) Word, thus everything begins and ends with Him! Col.1:13-19 says; "By Him were ALL things were Created.. and by Him do ALL things consist" (like the Atom)! Shalom Israel**

**June 11**



**Rsm Sermon 163- Crowded Churches are mostly people, who intend to "Spend" money on God.. crowded Malls are mostly people, who intend to spend money on themselves, as a matter of Priority-in-life! Deut.6:10-12 says; "And it shall be, when the Lord thy God shall have brought thee into the Land which He Promised..to give thee Great Cities, which thou Buildest not, and Houses FULL of all Good things, which thou Fillest not..and Wells, which thou diggedst not.. and Olive trees, which thou plantedst not..BEWARE lest thou FORGET the Lord, which brought thee forth..from Egypt, from the house of Bondage"! This is a warning to Christians, to remember Life without Jesus.. AFTER He has Blessed us with Spiritual & Material Blessings! As for the wicked World..they already belong to Satan (except for the Gracious Prayers & Outreach of Believers)..all that they have to look forward to, is how much credit-card trash, they can accumulate..BEFORE their uncertain end comes, and how truly SAD is that, Mt.10:6-8! Selah**





**Rsm Sermon 164- Memory Loss of Earth, in Heaven, will be commonplace..''The former things will be Remembered no more..'', Isa.43:18-19! And Isaiah 65:17 says; ''For, behold, I create a New Heavens and a New Earth..and the FORMER shall not be REMEMBERED, nor COME INTO MIND''! Again, Jer.3:16 agrees in Principle; ''..they shall say no more, the Ark of the Lord..neither shall it COME TO MIND, neither shall they Remember it''! Revelation 21:4 foretells; ''And God shall wipe away ALL tears from OUR eyes (in Heaven)..and there shall be no more death, neither Sorrow, neither shall there be ANY more pain..for the Former things are passed away''! For Christians to remember family or friends in Heaven, who rejected Jesus as their Savior, would cause us sadness..and God said there will be no ''sorrow, tears or pain'', in Heaven! Even if this FACT were not in the Bible..I'd still Believe it, because God is our Loving and Wise Father! ''Wherefore Comfort one another, with these Words'', 1 Th.4:18! Shalom Alberto...www.KidFind.org**

**June 13**



**Rsm Sermon 165- Multi-Tasking..is a favorite & popular phrase of today, but the Apostle Paul said; "this ONE thing I do..FORGETTING those things which are behind, and Reaching FORTH unto those things which are before" (Ph.3:13-14)! James 1:8 says; "a double-minded man is UNSTABLE, in all his ways"! After a while, fulfilling Workplace projects often becomes a GAME..to see how much, how fast, one can accomplish, especially if that happens to be, the unfortunate mindset of the "Pea-pickin" (T.E.Ford) company! Paul exhorts us in Heb.4:9-11; "There remains therefore A REST, to the people of God..for he that is ENTERED into GOD's REST, has Ceased from his own Works, as God did from His..let us labor therefore to Enter into that REST, lest any man Fall after the same example of UNBELIEF"! It takes FAITH to Believe (God's Word), that we can complete a task..without Fear, Pride, Anxiousness or external-manipulation! Yea rather.. "The Strait and Narrow" (Mt.7:13-20) is the Path to Peace, Rest & Joy in Jesus! PTL**



**Rsm Sermon 166- A "White stone" is just one of many Surprises, that God promises the Believer who "Overcomes" evil..as far as the Believer, who is Overcome by evil in this Life (due to Laziness), some REWARDS may not apply! Rev.2:17 says; "He that hath an ear, let him HEAR what the Spirit saith unto the Churches.. To him that Overcometh will I give to eat of the Hidden manna, and will give him a White stone, and in the stone a New Name written (not ON it, but IN it), which no one knoweth..except him that recieveth it"! And, in chapter 3:12..the "Overcomer" will have God's Name & God's City written UPON him! There are 7 Churches and their 7 Rewards for the Overcomer, from Revelation 1-3! We have mentioned 2, now lets look at the other 5 Rewards..in 2:7, its access to "eat of the Tree of Life"..in 2:11, we "shall not be hurt by the 2nd death"..in 2:26, its "Power OVER the Nations"..in 3:5, it's a "White Robe" & our "Name not removed from the Book of Life"..and in 3:21, it's "Throne" access with Jesus! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace**

**June 15**



**Rsm Sermon 167- Back at Banana Central..we're having yet another "Once in a Lifetime", super-spectacular, Sandwich Island soup & sandwich Special..all proceeds, minus 10%, goes to the Captain Cook Retirement Fund! But first..we must always remember, and never not never no never forget, that "A Merry heart does good, like a Medicine, but a broken spirit (a human spirit, that has been Overcome by adversity) drieth the bones"..and some of you could use a double-Dose (Pro.17:22)! On our MENU today; we have baked Boa ribs, with elephant milk cheese.. smoked monkey chops, with wild mustard sauce..BBQ'd rhino steaks, fresh from the newly discovered Singing-jungle & dancing-Tree Lagoon..steamed seaweed from the deep Blue Sea..tropical clam chowder..bird of Paradise tossed green salad, with our Famous giant sleeping-mushrooms..sweet potato pie..and mango Sherbert with coconut & raspberry jam! As always..all orders flown non-stop to your Residence, by our shocking-pink fleet of Hybrid Pterodactyls! (see Sermon 9) PTL**



June 16



**Rsm Sermon 168- Boonville Church revival, in the 70's, with Pastor Ron Penrose (who later conducted my Mum's Homecoming, in Sept.1979...Willits Ca.), was an Anointed little country Church! The Pastor later told me, that during a particular night Revival service..a group of Church neighbors, after Witnessing huge flames of FIRE upon the Churches roof, had called the fire dept! Funny thing though..when the fire dept got there, there was no fire or evidence that there had ever been one! The FIRE was a Biblical manifestation of the Holy Spirit.. for the sole PURPOSE of leading the unSaved community to JESUS! In Acts 2:1-4, we learn; "And when the Day of Pentacost was FULLY COME, they (Christian Disciples of Jesus) were all together..suddenly there came a SOUND from Heaven, as a Mighty WIND..and there APPEARED flames of FIRE, sitting upon each of them"! Here, we see Holy Spirit showing Himself as WIND & FIRE..for the sole PURPOSE of convincing the Religious skeptics, that God is Real, Ex.3:2! Glory to God**

June 17



Rsm Sermon 169- Five sevenths (3/4) of the word "THROUGH" (Isa.43:2) is "ROUGH"..although Jesus said; "My yoke is easy and My burden is light"! In Mt.11:28-30, Jesus said; "Come unto Me, ALL ye that Labour and are Heavy Laden (weighed down with Cares & Fears), and I will give you REST! Take My yoke upon you, and LEARN from Me..for I AM meek and lowly in Heart, and ye SHALL FIND REST unto your Souls (Mind, Will & Senses..1 Th.5:23), for My yoke is Easy and My burden is Light"! Our unique Path may be Rough, in outward "appearance" (the Enemy is desperate, with his "Smoke & Mirrors") .. but as we "Cast our Cares" (DAILY) onto the Lord & "Rest" in His Blood-covenant Praises.. we can actually enjoy His Presence & Shipwreck the Devil's BEST evil-plots, at the same time! Jesus said, in Jn.7:24; "Judge not according to the APPEARANCE, but Judge Righteous Judgement".. which means, DO NOT Believe what you SEE (feeling Realm, where Satan does his BEST work), but Believe God's Word! Ps.23:4

June 18



**Rsm Sermon 170- About \$450 Million, is what I have in my Heavenly bank "Account", after 40 yrs of consistent "Tithes & Offerings"..if Deut.1:11 is True, and God cannot Lie! In the late '90s, God gave me a "Vision", after reading Oral Robert's (my Spiritual Grandfather) book "A Thousand times More"..of this Ministry writing 6-digit checks regularly to other Ministries, from our ABUNDANCE! Philippians 4:17 reveals; "Not because I (Paul) desire a Gift..but Fruit that may abound (multiply) to YOUR ACCOUNT"! And in Mt.6:20, Jesus said; "Lay up for yourselves Treasures in Heaven"..we have Rewards, mostly in Heaven, but also in Earth! In Mk.10:30, Jesus said; "he shall Recieve 100-Fold..NOW IN THIS TIME"..which means we can both Deposit & Withdraw, BEFORE we get to Heaven! Like the farmer, who Plants 1 corn Seed..the Earth then, GIVES BACK to him, many kernels of corn..for we CANNOT out-give the Lord! "The Lord God..make YOU 1,000 times so many MORE as ye are, and Bless YOU, as He Promised", Deut.1:11! Shalom**

**June 19**



**Rsm Sermon 171- "Area 51"..reminds me alot of my Last few years, in the public school system. We had a Biology teacher (late 1960's), who seemed to enjoy throwing chalk at students..usually he'd miss the teenager, and the white chalk would explode against the back wall (the strange teacher resembled Dracula..so that's what we called him)! I don't Believe that there are ALIENS, posing as humans in the Earth (as Movies like "Men in Black" glamorizes)..but the Bible does Teach, that BOTH Angels & demons (the spirits of fallen evil-Giants), CAN & DO take on Human form.. Angels AS HUMAN (like Abraham, Sarah & Lot's Visitors, in Gen.18-19) and demons INSIDE humans (as we see in..Mk.1:22-27)! Keep in mind, from Rev.13:11-14, that the devil is allowed to perform "wonders and miracles", in these "Last Days" upon the Earth...for the sole purpose of "Deception"! But, whether we encounter a demon inside a person (heathen or Christian..see Lk.13:10-17) or in a green-suit (Go green), we have total Authority over it, in Jesus Name! Shalom O Israel**



June 20



**Rsm Sermon 172- Jesus said, in Mt.23:5-9; "Call no man your father upon the Earth, for ONE is your FATHER, which is in HEAVEN..but All their works they do (the Religious hypocrites of the Day..the Scribes & Pharisees) TO BE SEEN of men..and they Love the Highest seats at Feasts and in the Synagogues, and Greetings in the Marketplace, and to be called of men, Rabbi Rabbi.. but ONE is your MASTER, even CHRIST"! If Jesus said.."Call no man your father on Earth, for ONE is your Father in HEAVEN"..then I am not going to do that.. even though ONE popular border-line Christian Church, the largest single denomination on Earth.. DOES (their Constitution & By-laws are Biblical, but what they PRACTICE is Cult-like)! To show Respect, we SHOULD refer to the Minister, as Minister-Black or Reverend-Backfire..for example. If the Minister is not your natural Father or God..then he should not be given that TITLE, which is clearly Idolatry! For, "God Resists the Proud, but Giveth Grace to the Humble", Jam.4:6!**

**June 21**



**Rsm Sermon 173- Do you give the Adversary..Resistance or Assistance? James 4:7 exhorts us; "Submit yourselves therefore to God (by keeping His Word..which is His Will), Resist the Devil, and he will FLEE from YOU"! How do we Resist the devil..by disobeying his Will (to include, all his Lies & Lying symptoms)! What is the Enemies Will.."The Thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy.. Jesus came, that they (you & I) might have Life..more Abundantly", Jn.10:10! How do people Assist the Enemy..by accepting or endorsing SIN! What is Sin..anything which violates the Moral nature of our Holy God! For a list of common Sins, to be avoided & Resisted.. see 2 Timothy 3! Word to the Wise..it is a better approach to Christlike living, to FOCUS more upon DOING what's Right, than to always be looking for sin.. as Rev. Joseph Prince, has Testified! For, our Salvation is based upon Grace, not upon our performance..as with the wicked World, who are like trained rats in a fat-rat Race, Jam.1:22! Summer Cometh**



**Rsm Sermon 174- Some people, while their mouth is running, their brain & their feet are not..like finishing a 'small-thought' in the middle of a busy intersection, totally unaware that they or some innocent party, are about to become another senseless casualty? Paul said, in Eph.5:14-16; "Wherefore God saith..Awake thou that sleepest (Paul is quoting Isa.60:1), and ARISE from the DEAD (worthless..for those yet Living), and Christ SHALL give thee Light (bring clarity & freedom, to those dark-areas, every Believer has..like the above bad-example)..see then that ye walk circumspectly (which means.. Be aware of your surroundings & "State of Affairs" at all times! This is YOUR personal Responsibility..you goofy mess), not as FOOLS, but as Wise..Redeeming the time, because the days are evil"! Although this Planet is not fit to Live in (why do you think Jesus shipped-out at the age of 33?!)..but while we're stuck here, God expects every Believer (no exceptions), to follow God's "Game Plan" (movie)! "Well, I'm just an Emotional person", is not Christlike!**

**June 23**



**Rsm Sermon 175- Social Networking..is it because the wicked World has God's Anointing, to make the World a better place or is it merely setting the STAGE... for the Antichrist, through documented Government Data-Mining?! Revelation 13:16-18, 14:9-11 says; "And he (Satan) causeth all (Gov't imposed ID)..to recieve A MARK..that no one might Buy or Sell, without the Mark..for it is the Number of a man (Satan indwelt) 666..if ANY one recieve his Mark, IN their forehead or IN their hand (Lying Luci's credit card Club, for Losers), the same SHALL drink of the Wrath (1 Th.5:9) of God and shall be tormented forever (for those who Recieve the Chip, there is NO Reversal or Repentance)..whosoever RECIEVES the Mark" (a documented demonic DNA-upgrade, which will enable humans to live 500 yrs, without disease... SidRoth.org)! And this CHIP ("Mark"), with each person's medical/financial/personal Data, already exists.. as may AntiChrist, who WILL put Lucifer in Earth's drivers seat for 7 yrs..BUT FIRST The Rapture! Selah**



June 24



**Rsm Sermon 176- If the Gospel Fire is too Bright for your comfort-zone..you need to get right with God, because in Heaven that's ALL they EVER talk about! In Rev.19:1-9, we have a glimpse; "And after these things, I HEARD a Great Voice of much people in Heaven, saying, Alleluia..Salvation, and Glory, and HONOR, and Power, unto the Lord our God..and I HEARD as it were the Voice of a Great multitude, and as the Voice of many Waters (or people), and as the Voice of Mighty Thunderings, saying, Alleluia..for the Lord God omnipotent Reigneth, let us be GLAD and REJOICE"! And, Rev.21:22-27 says; "The Nations of them which are Saved, and the Kings of the Earth do bring their Glory and Honor into it (Heaven)..and there shall in no wise, ENTER into it anything that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a Lie..but ONLY they which are Written, in the Lamb's Book of Life"! Rev. Jesse Duplantis saw Jesus' Book of Born-again Christians in Heaven (1988), and Jesse said it's 5' tall! Shalom O Church**

**June 25**



**Rsm Sermon 177- Heaven has a TAX, and it's called the "TITHE" ..it belongs to God, and any Christian who withholds the 10th of ALL their increase from God..puts themselves under a Financial Curse! Lets look at the Scripture that says that..don't make me Call the "Adjustment Bureau" (movie)! I once had a Don Ho Show, lead Singer, protest to me (hey.. I didn't Write the Bible)..that that couldn't possibly be in the Bible, but I SHOWed Debbie Takushi, from the Book! Malachi 3:8-9 warns; "Will a Believer ROB God? But you say, wherein have we Robbed Thee? In Tithes and Offerings (as two great Wings)! Ye are CURSED with a Curse..for you have Robbed Me (God), even this whole Nation"! In Verses 10-12, we see God's Promises to the "Cheerful, Joyus, prompt-to-do-it Giver" (2 Corinthians 9:6-8), which includes God's Protection over us & our Earth-stuff! If you are a Christian and don't Tithe (80% don't?!)..you can BEGIN NOW! Debbie had a good Heart..and she made the Adjustment, before she went to Heaven in 1993! Shalom Debbie**

June 26



**Rsm Sermon 178- Ali passes into Eternity at 74, at the time of this Writing..he was a great Boxer, but not quite as great as his EXERAGGERATED commentator (H. Cosell), made him out to be! I recall watching bouts, when what CoSELL was saying & what Ali was actually doing, were two entirely different things..the Bible Principle is "Faith comes by Hearing", from Rom.10:17! It's what Travolta, in the movie "Swordfish", called "Misdirection"! Satan is the Master "Deciever" (Rev.20:3)..that is his ONLY "Weapon", because to have AUTHORITY in this Earth, you MUST be BORN here (to Quote the late Rev. Charles Capps)! This is why demons seek to inhabit humans! That is another reason why Jesus had to be Born here..the main reason, of course, was The Cross! It is FUN to remind the defeated Devil of this FACT..by holding up your Birth Certificate, and then ask him...Where's Yours?! The Church HAS Authority OVER Hell, but never over the Will of others, Lk.10:19! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they shall prosper that Love thee...Psalm 122:6**

**June 27**



**Rsm Sermon 179- "Fire in the Hole" is a descriptive phrase, which we are all familiar with..this warning-phrase is generally sounded, just before a below-the-surface blast occurs! Yet, there is another Fiery Hole, far below the Earth's surface (according to Mt.12:40)..and, for ALL those who Fall therein, there is NO HOPE of ever escaping! Hell is located in the Earth's core..I suppose God chose this smokey spot, because Earth (Eden) is where Luci deieved Mankind 6,000 yrs ago..Payback is SWEET!! Mt.12:40 says; "For, as Jonah was 3 days and 3 nights in the whale's belly..so shall the Son of man (Jesus) be 3 days and 3 nights, in the heart of the Earth", (not referring to His empty dead-body in the Tomb, on Earth's surface..but His Spirit & Soul, which are eternal and which are the Real you, 1 Th.5:23 & 2 Cor.5:8)! Acts 2:27 says; "Because Thou (God) wilt not leave My (David, Prophesying of Jesus..Ps.16) Soul in Hell, neither wilt Thou suffer (allow) Thine Holy One (Jesus) to see corruption"! Selah (from Psalms)...”pause and think”**



June 28



**Rsm Sermon 180- The Three Stooges had some great Humor..but some of their "Shorts" (a term for half-hour Films, during Wartime), were much too Violent! God dislikes Violence (see Gen.6), and all 3 Stooges died Violent natural deaths, because we "reap what we sow" (2 Cor.9:6.. Quoting the OT Proverbs)! In Gen.6:6 and 13, we learn; "And it Repented the Lord that He had made mankind on the Earth, and it GRIEVED Him at His Heart..and God said unto Noah, The End of all flesh (all living things) is come up before Me, for the Earth is filled with VIOLENCE through them, and, Behold, I will destroy them from the Earth"! The Biblical record Reveals, that the First mention of Violence.. in Heaven or in Earth, began with Luci's great Rebellion in Heaven, then later (after Luci & 1/3 of the Angels, were cast into the Earth..see Isa.14, Ez.28, 2 Pe.2:4-6), Cain slew Able! This Violent account, inspired by Lucifer.. the Author of Sin, is found in Gen.4:6-8! Ps.34:14 says.."Seek Peace, and Pursue it", Isa.9:6! Pray for Israel's Peace..Psalm 122:6**

**June 29**



**Rsm Sermon 181- Betrayal is a cowardly, demonic & time-tested Evil.. about which Proverbs declares; "those who trouble their own House, SHALL inherit the howling-wind..and the FOOL shall be Servant to the Wise of Heart", Pro.11:29! It happened to Jesus in Gethsemane..and it happened to me ('81), with my new (Dedicated to Jesus) baby & my inherited Home, when I was young in the Lord. Joel 2:25-27, Promises Believers Restoration; "And I (God..who cannot Lie) WILL Restore to you The YEARS (and the Things) that the locust (Satan) hath eaten..And ye shall KNOW that I AM in the midst of Israel, and that I AM the Lord your God, and none else, and My People shall NEVER be Ashamed"! The same thing happened to Joseph, in Gen.37-50.. but, Oh how God Restored & Rewarded him, after years of Waiting! In Gen.37:11, we learn that it was "ENVY", which turned Joseph's own family against him?! Ahead in time, we learn that it was that very same evil spirit of Envy from the Devil, that put Jesus upon His Cross..Mt.27:18!**

June 30



**Rsm Sermon 182- Bank of Heaven..all your INVESTments Guaranteed by Blood Covenant! Malachi 3:10-12 decrees; "Bring ye all the Tithes into the Storehouse (Ministries..to include Church, who FEED God's people God's Word.. Jn.21:15-16), that there may be MEAT (Heb.5:12-14) in Mine House (KOG aka Kingdom of God..Heaven & Earth), and PROVE Me now herewith (the Only book in the Bible, of 66, where God challenges Tithers.. to challenge Him FINANCIALLY), saith the Lord of hosts..IF I will not OPEN to you the Windows of Heaven, and POUR you out The Blessing (of Abraham..Gen.12:1-3, Gal.3:29), that there shall not be room enough to Recieve it all..and I WILL Rebuke The Devourer (Satan, and all his little helpers..seen & unseen) for your sakes, and he shall not Destroy (our property or our health)..and ALL NATIONS shall call you Blessed (the Believer & the Nation, who Tithe), for you shall be a Delightful Land, saith the Lord of hosts (any, of His Creation.. who Honor & Love Him by Choice, Jn.14:15)! PTL**

**July 1**



**Rsm Sermon 183- A great example of "double-mindedness" (Jam.1:5-8 ), is the parent who grossly overprotects their child in Public..yet, thinks nothing of leaving that same child, in the hands of strangers (maybe a child-molester..like one particular christian-denomination, has been Plagued with for years), for 60 hrs a week?! For this common self-deception..3 NT Scriptures, come to mind! First, from 2 Tim.3:1-6; "Having a Form (public image) of Godliness, but denying the Power thereof (Rebellion against God), from such turn away" (don't follow their bad example)! Second, from 2 Tim.3:7; "Ever learning, but never able to come to the Knowledge of the Truth" (Jn.8:31-32)! And third, from 1 Jn.1:8-10; "If we say (or think) we have no Sin, we Decieve ourselves, and the Truth is not in us"..for, Jesus is "The Way, The Truth, and The Life" (Jn.14:6)! We parents must remember...that at the moment of conception, God in Heaven "Breathes" the spirit & soul of that child into that child..like Adam in Eden, and like the Disciples (Jn.20:22)! Shalom**



July 2



**Rsm Sermon 184- Paul.. "Finished his Course" (2 Tim.4:5-8), that God had Ordained for his Life (after Writing most of the NT, from prison.. 14 books, his Greatest accomplishment), "Against all odds" (A great documentary Film of Israel's Victorious 1967 war)..is the very Scripture I thought of, when Graduation Day came for me, from Bible College in 1984 at 4.0 GPA! Lets see.. during the last half of my Bible College "Course, to Finish", my Mother (Roberta May Schloegel) went to Heaven, I inherited my own Home (furnished & debt-free), I was court appointed Administrator-Executer of the family Estate, and I "endured" (Hebrews 6:15) the evil betrayal of the Marriage Covenant.. with innocent baby in tow (who today, is a fine Believer)! Heb.11:24-25 & 38 says; "By Faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter (next in line for the Throne)..choosing rather to Suffer, than to enjoy the pleasures OF SIN, for a Season..of whom, the World was not Worthy"!! Pray for Israel's Peace..Psalm 122:6**

July 3



**Rsm Sermon 185- "Mission impossible" (movie)..was the Enemies PLAN, for my first foreign Mission field Journey..but the devil's best efforts & schemes are NO MATCH for Bible-based Faith! 1 Jn.5:4 triumphs; "For whosoever is Born (Again) of God overcomes the World (its false-god & its second-rate system)..and this is the Victory that Overcometh the World, even our Faith"! And, in Luke 18:8 Jesus asked; "Nevertheless, when the Son of man COMETH (this refers to the next Return of Jesus..the Rapture, 7 yrs before Armageddon aka Megiddo ..Napoleon said it was the "perfect battlefield"), shall He FIND FAITH on the Earth?" While on the Mission field (Australia 1984), I found it necessary to stand-up to the Sr.Pastor, who was bullying alot of CRC Church folks! The "wolf" succeeded in forcing me to leave early..but God instructed me to hold my Peace! Within 60 days, after returning to the U.S., that Sr.Pastor had a heart-attack..lost his Church & nearly lost his family..1 Chr.16:21-22, Quoting David's Song! Selah**



**Rsm Sermon 186- "Ahh" (a favorite phrase of Rev. Paul Crouch, founder of TBN.. Jer.1:5-6)..the witty analytical riddles & Biblical insights, the Lord unveils to those Wise enough to Honor God's Ministry Gifts..Heaven has set before them (1 Tim.5:1, 1 Cor.4:15-16)! For, 1 Tim.4:14 says; "Neglect not THE GIFT that is IN THEE, which was given thee By Prophecy, with the Laying on of hands (one NT way that God imparts Gifts) of the Presbytery" (Anointed Church gov't)! And, Nu.18:6 agrees; "And I, behold, I have TAKEN your Brethren the Levites (the Tithed-Tribe of the 12, which Belonged to the Lord..for Ministry) from among THE CHILDREN of Israel..to you they are Given as a Gift (our First Ministry is Always to Believers, then to the wicked World..Gal.6:10) from the Lord, to do the Service"! Jesus said sadly, in Mt.23:37-38; "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the Prophets..how OFTEN would I have gathered thy Children together, and ye would not..Behold, your House is left unto you Desolate"! Happy Birthday America**

July 5



**Rsm Sermon 187- The Film industry is alot of fun (I've done some Acting) & very lucrative too..lets say the average Actor makes 50-100 Films, in their Lifetime. That's 100-200 hrs of mostly nonsense (usually not material, which would bring one to Jesus or make one more Christlike), representing that Actors Lifetime accomplishments! Solomon concludes.."And moreover, because the Preacher was Wise, he still Taught the people ("Whosoever will" .. Rev.22:17) Knowledge (Jn.8:31-32).. Yea, he GAVE good heed, and Sought out, and set in ORDER many PROVERBS.. Let us HEAR the Conclusion of the whole Matter, Fear (or Reverence) God, and KEEP His Word..for this is the Whole DUTY of Mankind. And God shall bring Every Work into Judgement, with every SECRET thing..whether it be Good, or whether it be Evil" (Ec.12:9, 13-14)! James 4:14 reminds us; "For what is your Life? It is even a Vapor, that appeareth for a little while, and then Vanisheth away"..and 1 Pet.1:24-25 adds;"But the Word of the Lord ENDURETH forever"! Selah**



July 6



Rsm Sermon 188- Blank face..empty head..dark heart, is the expression we see, no matter "The Mask" (movie) one wears, in these "Last Days", all too often! People, who don't have the "Blessed Assurance" of Salvation & Heaven..are gripped by the "Fear of Death", the greatest-root of ALL fears! Heb.2:14-15 declares that Jesus; "..through His death, did destroy him that HAD (past tense) the Power of Death, that is, the Devil..and Delivered them (the human Race..whoever accepts Jesus Sacrifice), who through FEAR OF DEATH, were all their Lifetime..subject to BONDAGE"! The wicked World has become Desensitized, through the evil Media (the Devil's propagandaplatform)..calling Good evil and calling evil Good! Eph.2:12-14 says; "without Christ and strangers from the Covenants of Promise, having NO HOPE, and without God in this Life..but NOW in Christ Jesus, you who were far off are MADE near (the Original "Made-man", even the Mofia, borrows Bible Principles ..Success has many friends), by Jesus Blood"! Jn.3:16 PTL

**July 7**



**Rsm Sermon 189- Stay out of my AIRSPACE..For,"The Earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof, the World, and they that dwell therein"! Everything that the Devil has, he STOLE from the Church..who has been "The Great Sleeping Giant", except for times of Revival! The Believers Authority is one of the Greatest Revelations of the NT! The Apostle Paul said, in Phi.2:9-11; "Wherefore God also hath Highly Exalted Jesus, and given Him a Name which is ABOVE EVERY NAME..that at the Name of Jesus, EVERY knee should BOW, of things in Heaven (Angels & Christians), and things in Earth (mankind), and things UNDER the Earth (Hell's location..devils & sinners)..and that EVERY tongue should CONFESS, that Jesus is Lord"! There is a balance..although We have Authority over the Devil & his circumstances (Mt.28:18-20 & Mk.16:15-20), our Priority in Life is to.."Delight in the Word of the Lord, and Meditate in His Word DAY AND NIGHT.. For this Word shall not depart from out of thy Mouth", Psalm 1 & Joshua 1! Shalom**

July 8



**Rsm Sermon 190- With all the Wonderful things one has Purchased or Recieved in this Life, I am truly impressed & give God all the Glory..but for all the things one has acquired by "Borrowing", (not necessarily Sin..but for "A few good men" (movie), like Kcm.org, it would be) I am not impressed, for "the Borrower is Servant, to the Lender"..Pro.22:7! Babylon the Great, who "drinks the Blood of the Prophets"..is the corrupt World economic system, created by Satan ("the god of this World"..2 Cor.4:4) to accommodate Fallen sin-ruled Mankind! Rev.18 decrees; "And after these things I (John) saw yet another Angel come down from Heaven, having Great Power, and the Earth was Lightened with his Glory..and he cried Mightily with a Strong VOICE, saying, Babylon the Great is Fallen, is Fallen ..for ALL Nations, are become rich through Her.. And I HEARD another Voice from Heaven, saying, COME OUT from Her, My people, that ye be NOT partaker of Her Sins.. Alas, Alas O Babylon, for in 1 hour is thy Judgement come"! Hallelujah**

July 9



**Rsm Sermon 191- "By Grace are you Saved through Faith..and that not of yourselves, it is Gift of God, not by works, lest any one should boast" (Eph.2:8-9)..and having had several close calls, of near-death experiences BEFORE Salvation..I KNOW (very sobering) that I am Saved by Grace, for, many Christians were Praying for my Salvation! And, as Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin has testified in his Christian books..that once a Sinner crosses that line, stepping over Hell's threshold (his Mother Prayed him back from the Dead), there is no coming back or getting out...EVER! Just before my 1976 Salvation, I was underground one night (with a friend, whose parents were Praying..Ez.22:30), inside a huge Mt. watershed pipe, 8' in diameter. Suddenly, because I had been "meditating (on death) day and night" ..suddenly, I lept out the end of that tunnel & flew like Superman (suicidal), toward the River boulders & timbers far below. Half way down..an Angel turned me around, which is what Spared my Life! By Grace, I know, I am Saved! Heb.1:14**



July 10



Rsm Sermon 192- "It's not Personal, it's Business"..which is what the OT Prophet said to his Earthly King! In 1 Kings 22:13-14, the Prophet wrote; "And the Messenger (a false-prophet) that was gone to call Micaiah spake unto him, saying, Behold now, the words of the Prophets declare good unto the King with one mouth..let thy Word, I pray thee, be like the word of one of them, and SPEAK that which is good ("yes man"..having no integrity or HONOR).. And Micaiah said, As the Lord Liveth, WHAT the Lord Saith unto me..THAT WILL I SPEAK"! And, in Numbers 22:38, the Prophet said; "Balaam said unto Balak, Lo, I am come unto thee..have I now any Power to say any thing? The Word that God puts in my mouth, THAT SHALL I SPEAK"! Finally, Ez.2:4-5 says; "I Send you to them, and you shall say..Thus says the Lord, and whether they will Hear or not (for they are a Rebellious House), they shall KNOW that I SENT YOU among them"! Like the May 2014 email "Word", God led me to Speak to my own 3 Families?! Mt.13:57

**July 11**



**Rsm Sermon 193- In Heaven..the Martyr will have the Greatest Reward! Rev.17:5-6 and Jn.15:13 says; "Mystery Babylon the great (Satan's World system..and all the little Worldlings, who believe that system is the best this Life has to offer), the mother of harlots and abominations of the Earth..and I (Apostle John) saw the woman drunken with the Blood of the Saints, and with the Blood of the MARTYRS of Jesus.. Greater LOVE hath no man than this, that he lay down his Life for his friends"! Jesus, being innocent of Sin, was Martyred for His Faith & for Mankind! Rom.5:8 says; "But God commendeth His LOVE toward us, in that, while we were YET Sinners (not "friends".. Jn.15:13), Christ died for US"! Now, there are some unbalanced Christian groups, who glorify Martyrdom..and as common sense would dictate, any Bible TRUTH which is isolated & overemphasized..WILL lead one into ERROR, and open the DOOR to religious-demons (the ones behind Cults & radical murderous terrorist groups)! Pray for Israel's Peace..Shalom**

July 12



**Rsm Sermon 194- In every U.S. State & in every Nation, everyone KNOWS what "The Few" are doing.. extortion, corruption, fraud, Love of Money, murder, manipulating the Economy, etc! But no one seems to care..right? Wrong..because God ALWAYS reserves "A Faithful Remnant", who KNOW how to Pray Revival down! Revival..changing the sin-riddled hearts of the LOST, is God's one-and-only Solution, to the condition of Earth's 5 billion heathen! 1 Kings 19:14 & 18 says; "And Elijah said, I have been very Jealous for the Lord God of Hosts.. because the children of Israel have Forsaken Thy Covenant, and slain Thy Prophets with the sword..and I, even I ONLY, am left, and they seek my Life, to take it away (and the Lord said).. Yet I have left Me 7,000 in Israel, the knees of whom HAVE NOT BOWED to Baal (today, it would be to Money)"! In History, it's usually the Minority, who make things Right for the Whole! And yet, Humorously, "The wealth of the sinner is heaped up for the Just" ..Pro.13:22! Pray for the PEACE of Jerusalem.. Ps.122:6**

July 13



**Rsm Sermon 195- "I'd rather stand with God and be judged by the World, than to stand with the World and be Judged by God"..Sadie Robertson (Duck Dynasty)! And, as Evangelist Oral Roberts has told us for many years.."What you COMPROMISE to keep, you WILL eventually LOSE"! The story of David and Saul, from 1 Sam.18:28-19:1, is a Classical example; "Saul SAW and KNEW that the Lord was with David..and that David behaved himself MORE WISELY than all the servants of Saul (Saul had "Envy"..as Satan Envyes God, as did Joseph's brothers, as did the Jews who put Jesus upon the Cross..Acts 7:9, Mt.27:18)..and Saul was yet the more AFRAID of David, and Saul spake to all his servants, that they should kill David" (here.. Saul sows Compromise)! But, in 1 Sam.31:3-5 we see; "And the Battle went sore AGAINST Saul..and the Philistines slew Saul's sons, and the archers hit Saul..and he was sorely wounded..therefore Saul took a SWORD, and fell upon it..SO Saul DIED" (here.. Saul reaps, from his Compromise)!**





**Rsm Sermon 196- God's Heart is for Souls..with only 2 of 7 billion Earth-people Saved, it is God's #1 Priority! James 5:20 (Jesus brother James, from a family of 9 or more..Mk.6:3, real name was Jacob. King James in 1611..changed it during KJV Translation, to honor himself) says; "Let him/her know, that he which Converteth the Sinner from the error of his WAY (Pro.14:12) shall SAVE A SOUL from Death, and shall HIDE a multitude of SINS"! And Proverbs 11:30 rejoices; "The FRUIT of the Righteous is a TREE OF LIFE (sound familiar, that's the name of God's "Tithed-tree" from EDEN, those who EAT God's-Tithe are "Cursed" financially..this is how God retaliates against the Devil today, by Healing & Saving mankind, as did Jesus in Mt.14:10-14)..and he that WINNETH Souls is WISE"! At the Bible College, God Sovereignly SENT me to 1978-1983, my small town Vision for Souls.. was changed to Global Vision by reason of its name; "Christ for the Nations"! My entire Family is now Saved.. Praise the Lord! Selah (from Psalms)..”pause & think”**

July 15



**Rsm Sermon 197- My Bible College prayed for the Dallas Sheraton (to make it another, of the 76 acre campus, Dorms), for 7 yrs, to no avail! But, after corporate "Prayer & Fasting" for 1 week (Isa.58, "The Master Key to the Impossible"..book by Rev. Gordon Lindsey, College Founder)..we were suddenly free to purchase the Motel, within 30 Days! This experience, marked my young Christian Journey..we walk in The Light (Word-level.. Ps.119:130, 89) we have, and this was a great Revelation to me! When we Pray in Faith and there are no results..Fasting & Prayer (even if there is a demonic spirit or Stronghold involved) WILL BRING RESULTS ..for it is the Master Key to the Impossible! When Fasting..YOU Declare the Purpose of the Fast WHEN you Begin, Believing you Recieve the ANSWER at that time, based upon Mk.11:24! Then, you Dedicate the Fast to the Lord.."Draw Near to Him", making any adjustments He shows you to make! Unless God says.. YOU determine the Length & Type of the Fast..Claiming Victory! Shalom O Beloved Israel**



**Rsm Sermon 198- "The Little Engine that Could" children's book..is based upon Ph.4:13; "I can DO all things, through Christ, who is my Ability"! God, when the endeavor is in harmony with His Will or Word..ALWAYS says; "you can" (with Love & Faith)..it is the Devil who says; "you can't" (with Hate & Fear), we then, have the Freedom to CHOOSE..who we're going to BELIEVE! God said to Abraham (God Ordained Patriarch of God's eternal Family.."The good, the bad, and the ugly", movie) in Gen.18:19; "For I KNOW him, that he will Command (relentlessly "Lock-on" to the target... regardless of personal sacrifice or reputation) his children and his Household AFTER him, that they SHOULD KEEP the Way of the Lord..to DO Justice and Judgement, that the Lord may bring UPON Abraham, that which God has Spoken" (or Promised)! Although we Believe in God, God also Believes in us..because Adam gave Earth-Rule over to Luci, God & His Angels are limited (by the Believers Faith or lack thereof) as to what they CAN DO here!**

**July 17**



**Rsm Sermon 199- The "Wounded dove syndrome" is an Age old trick, to disarm potential enemies (sense-ruled), through misdirection.. King David did this very thing, while inside the Philistines camp! 1 Sam.21:12-13 says; "And David was sore afraid of Achish the King of Gath (David flees jealous Saul, to the Philistines camp), and David changed his behavior before them, and feigned himself MAD in their camp, and scrabbled (the original game of "Scrabble"..to create or understand a Puzzle) on the doors of the Gate, and let his spittle fall on his beard..then Achish said, have I need of mad men, shall this fellow COME INTO my House"? Jesus also, let Satan think he had defeated Heaven, by the cross & by the grave..but it was a Grand trap, foretold by the Prophets, to get Jesus INTO Luci's domain..so as to Conquer Death for mankind! 1 Cor. 2:2, 8 says; "For I (Paul)..know nothing, but Christ Crucified..which NONE of the Princes (demons) of this World KNEW, for had they KNOWN, they would not have Crucified the Lord"! PTL**



July 18



**Rsm Sermon 200- Genetic Engineering has been one of Hell's greatest ambitions, since before there was dirt! Satan tried to Create his own hybrid-Race with the "Giants" (fallen-Angels, with human wives..Gen.6:1-8)..and he will attempt again, with "The Mark of the Beast" (666..a DNA upgrade, Rev.14:9-11), AFTER the Church has been Raptured OUT! In between these 2 Biblical events, KNOWING that Hell is the Author of ALL Sickness & Disease (Acts 10:38)..we see things like Downs Syndrome, and regardless of the ethnicity or gender, they all look strangely to be of the same RACE & family?! What's the ONLY CURE for this or any other Disease.. His Name is Jesus! God had David wipe out the Giants..and those who "RECIEVE The Mark", will forever be damned! As with David & Goliath..it is the Anointing (unseen Power..like electricity) of God, not "swords and spears", that Believers rely upon! In 1 Sam.17:45-51 David said; "All shall KNOW, that the Lord saves not with swords..for the Battle is the Lords"! Pray for Israel's Peace**

July 19



**Rsm Sermon 201- "My people are destroyed for a lack of Knowledge" (Hosea 4:6)..for, Jesus said; "IF you continue in My Word.. THEN you shall KNOW the Truth, and that Truth (Understood & Kept) shall set you Free" (God's purpose of this Book..Jn.8:31-32)! I'd say, that the overwhelming majority of Believers are not IGNORANT about Bible Truths (as the Gospel is now accessible WorldWide), as much as they are simply NOT ACTING upon God's Word (easily distracted by the devil & his parade of toys) or have twisted God's Word, in order to gratify their "Flesh" (Religious Traditions, Commandments of men, grandma taught it & we bought it, etc)! James 1:22-25 says; "Be ye Doers of the Word, and not Hearers ONLY, decieving your own selves..for if any be a Hearer, and not a Doer, he is LIKE unto a man beholding his face in a MIRROR"! When you Look into a Mirror, you have to make the Decision to Remember what you see..or it will be forgotten! Like Moses at the Red Sea, nothing changed UNTIL he ACTED upon the Word, God gave him..see Ex.14:13-21! Pray for Israel's Peace...Psalm 122:6**

July 20



**Rsm Sermon 202- "Husbands, Love your wives..Wives, see that you Reverence your husbands" (Eph.5:22-27)..just YOUR own husband, as some men expect all women to bow to them (it's an evil practice..still prevalent in muslim nations & third World countries), this is perversion and evil-Pride..God gave man "Dominion" over Earth, but NEVER over humans (Ge.1:28)! But, for the Believer, God's Order always works BEST..lets take Abraham & Sarah (husband & wife), for example! 1 Peter 3:1-7 says; "(wives)..after this manner the Holy women also, who TRUSTED in GOD, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their OWN husbands..even as Sarah obeyed Abraham (with Love and Faith..knowing this was God's Divine Order, and knowing that she would be protected & Rewarded..in so doing), calling him lord (emphasis on Reverence, not on title), whose daughters are you (Christian wives), so long as you do this, and are NOT AFRAID with any AMAZEMENT.. likewise ye husbands, HONOR your wife, that your Prayers not be Hindered"! Pray for my Peace & Prosperity...Psalm 122:6**

July 21



**Rsm Sermon 203- Pastors..see that you COMMITT God's Flock, into God's Hands, early on! We're not designed to carry the weight, of even one Eternal Soul (much less hundreds or thousands)! 1 Peter 5:6-7 warns; "Humble yourselves therefore (this is the Believers RESPONSIBILITY, anything less than this is darkest-Pride & an Act of Treason) under the Mighty hand of God, that He may exalt YOU ("Promotion & Reward", comes from Abba..the "Righteous Judge") in due time.. Casting ALL your CARES (one of the Devil's main weapons against the Believer is "cares"..from the Parable of the Sower, Mt.13 & Mk.4) UPON the Lord, for He Cares for you"! Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin, as a new Believer, saw this Scripture and DECIDED then & there..that he would never "Worry" again, although his Family & even his Wife would "scorn" him about his Godly decision (I suppose because they wanted to wallow in the "flesh"..but Rev. Hagin proved to them, that it "CAN" be done)! Pastors.. your job is to "Feed", not to Worry, Jn.21:17! Shalom**



July 22



**Rsm Sermon 204- Parents..the BEST way to Lead your Family, is by your Christlike EXAMPLE! Kids do what they see, moreso than what you SAY..even though Saying is part of the overall process! Isaiah 51:1-2 says; "Hearken to me, ye that FOLLOW after Righteousness, ye that SEEK the Lord (because many Christians are too LAZY or too self-absorbed to Seek after the Lord, they'll follow your example instead.."The good, the bad, and the ugly", movie)..LOOK unto the Rock (Jesus, because we are "made in God's image", Ge.1:26..not Made in the U.S.A. or made in china, but Made in Heaven), from whence ye are HEWN (where the expression "Chip off the Ol' Block" (Isa.51:1), comes from..as do many of our expressions & movies, they are Bible based), and from the hole of the earth whence ye are digged (like Adam..prototype #1).. Look unto Abraham your Father (Gal.3:29), and Sarah that bare you, for I CALLED him alone, and Blessed him, and increased him"! So long as Parents are Christlike.. kids will be Christlike too, 1 Cor.11:1! Selah**

**July 23**



**Rsm Sermon 205- "Children, Obey your Parents, in the Lord" (Eph.6:1)! Meaning.. if your Parents EVER ask you to do anything, that would GROSSLY violate God's Word or man's Law ON A MAJOR SCALE, you are not obligated to oblige! Luke 2:40-52 says; "And when they (Joseph & Mary) returned (to Nazareth)..they found Him (Jesus) not, so they went back to Jerusalem seeking Jesus (age 12..Original "little rascal", movie).. and after 3 days they found Him in the Temple (grilling the Religious Phd's).. and His mother said; why?..behold, thy father and I have sought thee sorrowing? And Jesus said to them, know ye not that I must be about My Father's Business (here Jesus, in this isolated-incident, had not "Honored" His parents, for until His last-breath on the Cross, the Law of Moses was STILL in full force..Ex.20:12), and (then) Jesus went down (Jerusalem is on a Mt.) with them, and WAS SUBJECT unto them" (His earthly Parents)! After this incident, Jesus obeyed His parents, and NEVER dishonored them again! Ge.18:19 Glory to God**

July 24



**Rsm Sermon 206- The Grace of Giving, is actually a vital NT Anointing..even though God can only Trust 20% of Heaven-bound Christians Worldwide, with His vast Wealth! Romans 12:6-8 and 2 Corinthians 9:6-15 says; "Having then Gifts differing according to the Grace that is given..he that Giveth, let him do it with Simplicity (pure motive)..every one according as he purposeth in his HEART, so let him GIVE..not grudgingly (manipulation), or of necessity (emergency), for God LOVETH a CHEERFUL GIVER"! And in 2 Cor.8:24.. Paul refers to all our Giving as "SHOWING..the PROOF of our LOVE"! In chapter 9:10.. God promises to "supply Seed to Sow & to Multiply our Seed Sown", even if our SEED is nothing more than a polished-rock..as my Mentor (Kcm.org) Testified happened on a Navajo Indian Reservation during Revival.. which God later Blessed! The Anointing to Give (Offerings), follows our Faithful TITHING.. and as R.W. Schambach always said "We cannot outgive the Lord"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem.. Ps.122:6**

July 25



**Rsm Sermon 207- God has Called every Believer, no exceptions, to be an Actor and a Leader! James 1:22 & 2:17 says we are to be "Doers of the Word (Actor)..and Faith without works (corresponding Action..the Red Sea didn't bow, until Moses did what God said do) is dead"! Revelation 5:9-10 & 19:13-16 says; "Jesus has Redeemed us OUT of every Nation, and has MADE us (the Original "Made man") unto our God Kings and Priests..and we shall REIGN (Leader) on the Earth.. and He (Jesus) shall Rule the Nations (and so shall the Overcoming-Believer..2:26-27)"! As America is the God ordained World's-example to Follow, so the Believer is ANOINTED by God (Isa.10:27)..to, quite literally, LEAD the LOST to the Savior and to LEAD the Church ("lambs, sheep and Shepherds") to become more CHRISTLIKE! Both the carnal-Church and the wicked-World are Followers.. it's actually FUN, to be a God-example, when you KNOW that many will FOLLOW YOU! Isa.54 & 2 Cor.3:2 says it's like raising children...good FUN!**





**Rsm Sermon 208- There are three major signs, of the Believer's Maturity, in Christ.. from Eph.4:13-15! First, is Esteeming Earthly things Lightly.. from Heb.11:24-26! Second, is Deadness to the Censure or Praise of man..from 1 Cor.4:3-4! Third, is The Ability to Recognize God at Work..from Joseph's story, found in Gen.37-45! Ephesians 4:11-12 says; "And God gave some (the 5-fold Ministry..are God's GIFT to the BOC, and should be highly esteemed), Apostles..and some, Prophets..and some, Evangelists..and some, Pastors and Teachers (this is God's Executive Cabinet & PLATFORM..through which He "Feeds and Nurtures" His Flock, about 2 billion Worldwide)..FOR the Perfecting of the Saints (I call this the Perfectionists' verse), FOR the work of the Ministry, FOR the Edifying of the BOC"! Finally, Jesus "made Himself of no REPUTATION", Ph.2:7 ..we're here to Please God, not man, Mt.10:28! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace, they shall Prosper that Love Thee..Ps.122:6**

July 27



**Rsm Sermon 209- "All the World's a Stage, and all the men and women merely players"..Wm Shakespeare 1599! There are ONLY TWO Voices, in the Earth at present (since Eden up to the Millennium)..they are, God or the Devil! No one has an ORIGINAL thought.. NO ONE, we either "Hear and Follow" God or the devil!! In many cases, when a vile criminal is questioned..he will say "a voice told me to do it"?! And guess what..if one is not following God (by keeping His Word), that same one is following the Devil! Paul said; "For though ye have 10,000 instructors IN CHRIST, yet have ye not many fathers..for in Christ Jesus I have Begotten you through the Gospel, wherefore I beseech you, be ye Followers of me", 1 Cor.4:15-16! And, in 11:1 Paul said.."Be followers of me, even as I am also of Christ"! Finally, 2 Corinthians 10:5 says WE MUST; "Cast down imaginations, and every high thing that EXALTS itself (Isa.14:12-14) against the Knowledge (Word) of God, and bring into Captivity every Thought to the Obedience of God"! Ph.4:8**



**Rsm Sermon 210- The DREAM that God gave Joseph, in Gen.37:5-11, was a Prophetic Vision or Dream-Calling, which God (not Joseph) WAITED YEARS to Fulfill..very similar to my own Calling, unfulfilled some 38 yrs so far, at the time of this Writing! In Longview Texas (even the town's name is Prophetic, "Long.....view" or something foreseen off in the Future), is where Jesus personally appeared to and spoke with Rev. K.E. Hagin! Here, was where Holy Spirit chose to give me, the Spring of '84 (I had just returned from the Mission Field), through Sam Killingsworth (the Christian son of his millionaire dad, in the Oil business there), a 3 hour Prophecy about the "Great, Nation-shaking Ministry"..that God had Ordained for my Life! Paul, in 2 Cor.12:1-12 said; "I will come to Visions and Revelations of the Lord.. how he (Paul) was caught-up (Raptured) into Paradise (Heaven), and HEARD unspeakable things..I am being a fool in Glorifying, ye have compelled me"! "But, beloved..one Day is with the Lord as 1,000 years, and 1,000 years, as 1 Day", 2 Peter 3:8!**

July 29



**Rsm Sermon 211- Hebrews 11 (Hall of Faith)..HONORS them "of whom, the World was not worthy", verse 38! This majestic list of Bible Super-HEROS, Honors: Abel.. Enoch.. Noah.. Abraham.. and Sarah, saying; "These ALL died (or Flyed) IN FAITH (the only way to discard this "mortal-prison" or corrupt body), NOT having recieved the Promises, but having SEEN them afar off..and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and Declared that they were Strangers and Pilgrims ON the EARTH"! 1 Cor.15 paints us a Glorious picture of Life-after-death, for the Believer, upon the canvas of God's Living Word! "Awake to Righteousness..there is one glory of the Sun, and another glory of the Stars..for one star differeth from another star in glory, so also is the Resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption, it is Raised in incorruption..sown in dishonor (born into Sin), Raised in glory (Born-again into Christ)..sown in weakness, Raised in Power..sown a natural body, Raised a Spiritual body"..("Beam me up, Jesus")! Rev.22:20 Shalom**





**Rsm Sermon 212- "The Force be with you"..to Quote a Star Wars movie line, is a Bible Principle found in Jn.18:6! In the Garden (from the 1st Garden, Luci conquered mankind through deception..from this 2nd Garden, Jesus set-in-motion the Redemption of mankind through Compassion), Jesus was visited by Judas & his band (not a rock group, but a lynch mob)..they couldn't see well that night, and asked for Jesus? When Jesus said "I AM He..they fell backward to the ground", without anyone touching them! That FORCE, which every Believer has (Holy Spirit..through the New Birth) & which every Believer can have more of (Holy Spirit..through Baptism, Acts 1:8 & Lk.11:13) was in The Word Jesus SPOKE to the band of soldiers! That's one reason why weekly Church is so very VITAL..when you sit under the HS Anointed Word SPOKEN, the FORCE of God is present to make you WHOLE! "Not forsaking the Assembling of ourselves together..When thou GOEST to the House of God, be ready to HEAR"..Heb.10:25 & Ec.5:1! Pray for the Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6 Shalom Tammy**

July 31



**Rsm Sermon 213- Bee Blameless..following the example of Jesus, from Mt.26:60! Peter, expounding upon this Lifetime precept, said in 2 Peter 3:14-18; "Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things (New Heaven & New Earth), be diligent that ye may be found (Lk.18:8) of Him in Peace, without spot, and BLAMELESS..(for, the Devil is the "Accuser", Rev.12:10) and account that the long-suffering of our Lord (and we are His Body) is Salvation, even as Paul hath written unto you, as also in all his Epistles, are some things hard to be UNDERSTOOD, which they that are unlearned and unstable (this would be the elite-group of unbelieving-Believers, who choke on "Milk" & make big poopie mess, because consistent Church & consistent Tithing.. have never been Honored by a FIRM DECISION and COMMITMENT, as has been their determination to go to secular work every day?) wrestle..to their own destruction! Ye therefore, grow in the Grace, and in the Knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (Messiah)!"**

August 1



**Rsm Sermon 214- Area 51 may have some Aliens..but Area-50, as of Aug.1959, most definitely does! Romans 13:1-4 declares; "Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no Power but of God..the powers that be (gov't Authority comes from God, even for it's majority who misuse it) are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power (criminals), resisteth the ordinance (Law or VOTE) of God..and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation (because by their Rebellion & hatred..they attempt to dam-the-nation, as it once was before '59)..do that which is GOOD, and thou shalt have praise (God always gives the solution to a problem, and the CHOICE to do what's RIGHT)"! When I see the descendants of those 6%, who voted against Statehood, wearing their black t-shirts (with an automatic weapon & "defend hawaii" painted across it..and many other slogans expressing their resentment & hostility, it pollutes & stains the "Aloha", that so many visitors & Tourists come here to enjoy! Pray for Israel...Psalm 122:6**

**August 2**



**Rsm Sermon 215- Through the Miracle of the Internet, this Ministry is currently Preaching the Gospel to every Nation..with 122 Gospel video's (20 hrs), 24/7 & ALL at the same time! "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that Love Him (90 % of Churches & Ministries stop right here, where Isa.64:4 ends, whom Paul is quoting..but Paul, living in our New & Better Covenant or Dispensation, adds the Holy Spirit dimension).. BUT GOD hath Revealed them unto us by His Spirit, for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things OF GOD" (1 Co.2:9-10.. hidden things or things reserved for a particular time, such as Computers, for this Rapture-generation)! The Holy Spirit, within the BOC today, is the "REVEALER" of those things..which "eye hath not (yet) seen", like the WWW & Satellite (Space-Anomaly-Telling-Light)..for, "The entrance of Thy Words giveth Light, it giveth understanding to the simple", Ps.119:130! Shalom Shalom**



August 3



**Rsm Sermon 216- The ONLY time, that I personally want an Audience, is when I am Preaching..otherwise, I prefer Peace & Solitude (the ONLY way, to stay Close to the Lord), like the majestic Eagle or the illusive Panther or the OT Bible Prophets! Mt.4:1-2 & 17 says; "Then was Jesus (after "water baptism" & Holy Spirit Anointing in Mt.3:16, which is Consecration & Dedication to God for Service) led of the Holy Spirit into the wilderness, to be tested of the Devil (FIRST.."Faith comes by Hearing" God's Word or Spirit, and THEN immediately following HEARING.. "Satan comes to take away that Word SOWN in the heart" (Mk.4:15)! You could call this common sequence, the Bible formula for success..God gives you the Word-KEY, and the Devil comes to try to Steal it. All this, Jesus had to deal with alone for 40 days..because His closeness to God could not be polluted, by the distraction of PEOPLE! Reverend Oral Roberts, during his great Tent Revivals..followed this pattern, so as to stay Anointed to Heal the people, Isa.26:3! Selah**

## August 4



**Rsm Sermon 217- Use the word "ALWAYS" (as one example, among many) against the Devil..not, to his Advantage! If you ask the Lord to help you to listen to your own negative speaking-patterns..you'll really be amazed at what you Hear! If Mk.11:24 is true (and God cannot lie..you will HAVE what you SAY)..then saying things like "Lucky is ALWAYS sick & broke..ha ha ha", will work against you, and NOT for you?! Better to say "I ALWAYS have good Health and Plenty of funds"..because you will HAVE what you SAY, even the wicked-World KNOWS that their MOUTH & SUCCESS are connected.. and they're Hell bound!! James said, in 3:2-8; "Behold the ships (your Life), which though they be so great, and are driven of fierce winds (Life's storms), yet are they turned about (storms stilled) with a very small helm (your big mouth), wherever the captain decides"! The Enemy (like the Bull & the Matador) tries to use our Strength (words..saying what you FEAR, instead of what you DESIRE) against us! Pro.18:21 Glory to God**

August 5



**Rsm Sermon 218- Praying in the Spirit..is paramount to a Victorious Christian Life! Rom.8:26-27 says; "Likewise the Holy Spirit also helpeth our weaknesses.. for we know not what we should PRAY for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself maketh INTERCESSION for us with groanings (Isa.33:19, Jude 20) which cannot be uttered (in English or your native language).. and He that Searcheth the hearts (your spirit..1 Th.5:23) knoweth what is the Mind of the Holy Spirit (what you & I are saying in Tongues), because He maketh intercession for the Saints (a NT phrase, for every Born-Again Believer..not certain ones that Rome or Mecca decides upon) according to The WILL OF GOD"! When we Pray in the Spirit..we, by the Holy Spirit, pray the perfect Will of God, because we are not praying from our imperfect minds..but from the always perfect HS within us! And, because the Devil cannot UNDERSTAND Tongues.. he CANNOT interfere! Are Tongues important.. Paul said YES (see 1 Cor.14:18, 39)! Maranatha..The Lord Returns**

**August 6**



**Rsm Sermon 219- "Fasting and Prayer" ..is The Master Key to the impossible! Jesus taught His disciples about Fasting in Mt.6:14-18, beginning with a heart clear from unForgiveness, toward others (to include God, self, parents, spouse & even the deceased).. "Moreover when ye Fast, be not as the hypocrites, of a SAD countenance.. for they disfigure their FACES, that they may appear unto men to Fast (wrong motive). Verily I say unto you, they HAVE their Reward (inflating the vile ego)..but thou, when thou Fastest, Anoint thine head (Dedicate your Fast to the Lord & Decree its Purpose.. Job 22:28)..and thy Father, who sees in secret (our motive), shall REWARD thee OPENLY"! Finally, Isa.58:6-14 declares; "Is this not the Fast that I have CHOSEN? To Loose the bands of wickedness, to Undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed GO FREE, and that ye Break every yoke (of bondage)"! When all else fails, Fasting & Prayer is "The Master KEY to the impossible"..to Quote Rev. Gordon Lindsey, Dallas Texas! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem...Psalm 122:6**



August 7



**Rsm Sermon 220- Because God's Word is ALWAYS fresh & Anointed..it's fine for Preachers to Preach the same BIBLE Message repeatedly, like Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin and Mk.11:24.. did his entire Lifetime & Ministry, with great success! And, God knows that REPETITION is a good-teacher.. God also knows that not everyone is paying attention all the time (whether the distraction is self-induced or demonic..in origin)! That's why Romans 10:17 says; "Faith comes by HEARING AND HEARING..God's Word"! In Jn.6:63, Jesus said; "It is the Spirit that gives Life, the flesh (man's limited & corrupt natural abilities & tendencies..being Ruled by sin and sin's Author) profiteth nothing..the Words that I speak unto you, they are SPIRIT, and they are LIFE"! God's Word is LIVING..the very Life of God (Zoe..in Grk) is in His Word, just as the farmer's SEED has Life in it.. in the right environment (for the farmer, it's the soil..and for the Preacher, it's the human-heart), the Life of that seed will produce results or Fruit! Ps.119:89 PTL**

**August 8**



**Rsm Sermon 221- The Sound of Music, was a wonderful Film..from my Homeland of Austria (I'm only 2nd generation American)! The classic Musical was filled with Joy, from beginning to end! Joy is one, of the nine, "Fruit of the Spirit" (character & nature of God)..from Galatians 5:22-23! Nehemiah 8:10 says; "The JOY of the Lord is our STRENGTH"..which means, if you're not walking in the Joy of the Lord, you're not Strong in the Lord Spiritually.. and yes it shows! Just as your Word-level, determines your Faith-level! In order to be Joyful, one must have the Discipline (also a "Fruit") of the Holy Spirit consistently, in spite of the Adversary's time-tested attempts of distraction (legitimate or nonsense)! As I usually tell Believers..if we can be Joyful about nothing else, we can be Joyful that Heaven IS OUR HOME! Also, like The Sound of Music (my Mum looks like Julie Andrews).. people are uplifted, encouraged & attracted to the Joyful soul! Jesus said; "If I be lifted up (Fruit, seen through Believers)..I will draw all to Me"! Jn.12:32**

August 9



**Rsm Sermon 222- When the Adversary tries to blank out a God-thought..simply look to the Lord, Resting & Trusting in His ability! I remember at Bible college (CFN), when I was a young Believer trying to stay alert during classes..the Enemy would bring a heavy spirit of drowsiness upon me, attempting to disrupt my Spiritual growth and development. And, like everything else in the Lord, we "resist the Devil, and he will FLEE" (Jam.4:7)! Also, while at CFN, the Holy Spirit taught me how to get free from demonic "strongholds"..for example (as a new Believer), I had strongholds of "condemnation & fear"! The solution is always found in God's Word.. Holy Spirit "breathed", for those who "seek" the Lord! So I'd find the Promise that upRooted the stronghold, and "declare that" (100 times a day, if necessary), UNTIL the "stronghold" crumbled..each Victory took a year or so, not of rebuking the foul spirit but of Declaring my Victory based upon the Word! Against "fear"..I'd Declare 2 Ti.1:7, until it left (2 Co.10:3-5)! Pray for Israel...Psalm 122:6**

**August 10**



**Rsm Sermon 223- Nobody likes Confrontation, but on this Blue Planet, it's sometimes necessary to "Restore Order".. like Paul REBUKING the Witch, in Acts 16! Peter in Acts 8:9-24, said to Simon the sorcerer, who; "saw that through the laying on of the Apostles hands (a Doctrine & common practice of the NT Church) the Holy Spirit (baptism..Acts 1:8, 2:2-4) was given, he offered them money (the wicked World's god)..but Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the GIFT OF GOD may be purchased with money" (it seems Simon repented in vs 24, whether sincerely or out of fear.. Jude 22-23)! In Mt.16:21-23; "Jesus began to show His disciples..He must go to Jerusalem..and be killed, and be raised again the third day. Then Peter took Him and began to rebuke Him..but Jesus turned and said to Peter, Get behind Me, Satan, thou art an offense unto Me, for thou savorest not the things that be of God"! Yet, in Heaven, JDM.org witnessed Peter's name upon the First (of 12) "Foundations", Eph.4:15! Selah**



August 11



**Rsm Sermon 224- Because the Original Hebrew OT Language has NUMERICAL value assigned to each Letter..it's very significant & fun (you know, like a Buried Treasure Map.. Isa.45:3) to explore the Numerical overtones, as God does! For example, in 2 Chr.20:15 (2015), we see the phrase "Be not afraid..for the Battle is not yours, but God's" (every Believer, Israel & the U.S.A., have a Blood-Covenant with God)..in 2 Chr.20:16 (2016), we see the phrase "Go down against them"..in 2 Chr.20:17 (2017), we see the phrase "Ye will not need to Fight in this Battle..STAND STILL, and see the Salvation of the Lord (what God said to Moses at the Red Sea, Ex.14:13)..FEAR NOT, the Lord is WITH YOU"..in 2 Chr.20:18 (2018), we see the phrase "Jehoshaphat (the King or President) BOWED his head (in Reverence to God)..and Jerusalem (the Nation) Bowed before the Lord, Worshiping the Lord"..and in 2 Chr.20:22 (2022), the Enemy was destroyed, as Israel PRAISED the Lord..because "His MERCY endureth Forever"! Pray for Israel..Psalm 122:6**

**August 12**



**Rsm Sermon 225- "Multitudes in the valley of Decision".. Evangelist Billy Graham, who is 97 at the time of this Writing, always CALLS for a sincere Decision ("Casting the Net") after Presenting the Gospel! Ezekiel 37 paints an exciting picture of God returning Israel to her Homeland & to Himself! In verse 3, God says to Ezekiel; "Son of man, can these bones live (valley of dry bones, represents backslid Israel)..and I answered, O Lord you know..again God said unto me Prophecy unto these bones..so I Prophesied as I was commanded..and the bones came together (scattered Israel returns Home, after centuries of exile)..and God's Breath came into them, and they Lived (again), and stood up on their feet (as their own Nation.. May 1948), an exceeding great army"! In vrs 11..Israel, without God, had "lost Hope", but God is the God of "Reconciliation"! 2 Cor.5:18-21 reveals that; "God was in Christ, reconciling the World to Himself, NOT imputing their trespasses unto them" (God does not hold our Sin against us, which is why it's such a shame for anyone to go to Hell)! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem...Psalm 122:6**

August 13



**Rsm Sermon 226- SuperFood.. is what Jesus meant, when He said to His disciples; "I have MEAT to eat that you know not of.. My MEAT is to do the WILL of Him that sent Me, and to FINISH His Work".. Jn.4:32-34! Jesus, who is called "the Word" (Jn.1:1), is God's Superfood for Lost & dying humanity, who are starving for the TRUTH (especially our YOUTH).. God's Word is Truth, Jn.17:17! Remember, your Word-level determines your Faith-level..no matter how clever or exempt from God's Word you think you are (A LEGEND, in your own mind.. you Legend you), if your Word-level is WEAK..your Faith will be ineffective in times of crisis or attack, to Overcome the Devil and the problem (except for the Mercy of God & the "fervent" Prayers of Believers, on your lazy behalf)! In Hebrews 5:12-14, Paul writes; "Every Believer that uses Milk is unskillful in the Word..but strong Meat belongs to them that are of Full-age, who by reason of practice (have trained themselves)..to discern between Good and evil" (bon appetit)! Selah**

**August 14**



**Rsm Sermon 227- Just because 5 of 9 Arrogant-lawyers (deciding against the Majority of 350 million U.S. citizens.."We the People") made SODOMY legal June of 2015..does not make it Morally Right (or exempt from being soundly struck-down Legally..along with the other Bad-laws), even Romans 1:24-32 & nature itself (vs 19-20), condemn the notion! We Believers must remember..to Love the sinner, but Hate the Sin! We hate the Sin, because it destroys all that it touches..and the only remedy or CURE is Jesus the WORD! Evil politicians in Daniel's day (several thousand yrs ago), vainly attempted to do the same thing..but Oh how it backfired! In Daniel 6:1-24, we discover (history repeats itself); "Daniel was preferred (by the King) above the other Princes (who were Jealous)..who consulted together (to create an evil Law, to silence Godly Daniel)"! But, the very "Lion's den", where they had Daniel thrown..was where the King threw them, after Daniel was released and delivered (from the corrupt lawmakers of his day)! Shalom O Israel**



August 15



**Rsm Sermon 228- Nine times out of ten, when the Believer Claims an indirect or public-Word (having the wrong Motive or just being vulnerable), disappointment will follow.. but, nine times out of ten, when that same Believer Claims a Direct & personal-Word (usually without any foreknowledge..that way God makes sure our Motives are Pure), Victory will follow! Psalm 19:13 says; "Keep back Thy servant (OT..servant and NT..family) also from Presumptuous sins.. (I will not.. as this is the Believer's responsibility, not God's) let them have dominion over me, then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the Great Transgression" (Rom.14:23 and Heb.11:6.."Whatsoever is not of Faith is sin")! And, 2 Peter 2:10 connects being "selfwilled and arrogant", with presumption! In the OT, the Believer was spiritually dead..the only Group who had the HS Anointing, were Prophets..Priests..and Kings! In the NT, all Believers have the HS and can all have the HS Baptism too.. but, are also more likely to err! Pray for this Ministry...Psalm 122:6**

**August 16**



**Rsm Sermon 229- The game of Marbles, seemed very silly & foolish to me, as a 10 yr old..but I played along, because that's what kids do?! The game of Life, has the same nauseating effect on me..with ONE BIG exception, when we WIN one Soul to Jesus, it's for Eternity! Beyond that..this Planet is not FIT to Live in, and really, I deeply resent being forced to Live here for something someone else did 6,000 yrs ago (not seeing the Big Picture, of how many millions of Souls will spend Eternity in Hell..but only seeing 2 people in the Garden)! Eph.5:15-17 says; "See then that you walk Circumspectly (being aware of your surroundings and your purpose), not as fools, but as Wise.. Redeeming the time (don't waste time, but make each day count for the KOG, in some way, even if it's a Jesus-Word to a distressed person), because the days are evil (which is why Jesus left at 33)..wherefore, be not unwise, but understanding the Will of the Lord"! Solomon concluded, in Ecclesiastes 12:13; "Fear (Reverence) God, and keep His Word"! Glory to God**

August 17



**Rsm Sermon 230- "Wheat or weeds"..what do you want to be when you grow up? Jesus taught (Preachers...proclaim & Teachers..explain, we need both), in Mt.13:24-30 (The Parable or instructional-Story of "The Wheat and the Tares"); "A man (Jesus) sowed good seed (His Word) in his field (Earth)..but while he slept, his enemy came (the Devil, with his False-gospel..through various Social-media) and sowed tares among the Wheat (Believers).. when the Wheat sprung up, then appeared the tares also (sinners, with their false-teaching & "Religious Traditions"..knowing that one rotten apple spoils the whole barrel)..so the Servants said, Will you that we go and gather the Wheat? But the Farmer said NO..lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the Wheat with them. Let both grow together (yuk) UNTIL the Harvest (Rapture..vs 39).. I will say to the Reapers (Angels), GATHER together FIRST the tares to Burn them..but gather the Wheat into My Barn (Heaven)!"! We are IN the World, but not OF the World! Happy B-day to RSM!**

**August 18**



**Rsm Sermon 231- “Entitlement Society” (Glenn Beck) is Communistic in principle. Historically, it has NEVER worked anywhere its poison has been sown, on Earth! Why.. because human-nature, without God, always returns to corruption & greed (what I call, Luci's genetic-homing-devise..you can bath a PIG, and dress her up in the very latest Fashion, but she'll go right back to the smelly MUDHOLE, the first chance she gets)! But, thank God, 2 Cor.5:17 proclaims; "If any man be IN Christ, he is a NEW creation (New Species of Being), old things are passed away, BEHOLD, all things are become NEW"! The Only place where SHARING the GOLD actually works..is Heaven (until after the Millennium)! The idea, in any Nation, of Offering healthy people (who are not in any emergency situation)..lots of FREE money, goes against God's basic Moral-code, which He intended to enhance mankind's Dignity! The only exception, would be Ministries who distribute funds (for the KOG), as quickly as they come in, whom God can Trust with Wealth! PTL**



August 19



**Rsm Sermon 232- Don't get caught doing ANYthing without your Faith.. for, "The Just shall Live by Faith", Rom.1:17! Faith, gives the Believer advantage OVER the Enemy.. being Ruled by your Senses, gives the Devil the edge! The Bible repeats and references that scripture in at least 5 different books.. Hab.2:4, Gal.3:11, Phi.3:9, Heb.10:38 and Rom.1:17! When God repeats A TRUTH, it is for emphasis! Jesus repeated to Peter 3 times, in Jn.21.."If you Love me, feed My sheep (the Word)"! And God "Called" Samuel audibly, 4 times, in 1 Sam. 3! In Gen.41:32, Joseph (by the Holy Spirit) said to King Pharaoh; "And for that the Dream was DOUBLED unto Pharaoh TWICE.. it is because THE THING is established by God and God will shortly bring it to pass"! When I was a young Christian, God "Called" me audibly, by name, TWICE (two consecutive evenings at my house, alone, in Arizona).. Jesus VOICE, came down from the ceiling, like a megaphone! Rev. Fred Price always quotes 2 Co.5:7.."We walk by Faith, and not by senses"! Pray for Israel...they shall Prosper that Love thee!**

**August 20**



**Rsm Sermon 233- Don't get caught doing ANYthing with out your Love..for, "By Love, Faith works", Gal. 5:6! The Love chapter of the entire Bible, would be 1 Corinthians 13! The last verse says; "And now abides Faith, Hope, Love, these three..but the greatest of these is Love", vs 13! Why, you say..because God HAS Faith (Mk.11:22), but "God IS Love" (1 Jn.4:8 & 16)! The Love chapter begins with; "Though I speak with the Tongues of men and of Angels, and have not Love (as your motive), I am become as a tinkling cymbal (ding-a-ling)..and though I have the Gift of Prophecy, and though I have all Faith, so that I could remove mountains..and have not Love (as your motive..toward God & toward others), I am nothing..and though I GIVE all my wealth to feed the poor (like Hollywood Charities), and though I give my body to be burned..and have not Love (as your motive), it profits me NOTHING"! Believers will stand before the Reward "Seat of Christ"..1,000 yrs before sinners stand before "The Great White Throne" Judgement seat of God, 2 Co.5:10!**

August 21



**Rsm Sermon 234- Solomon was the "wisest" of all the Kings of Israel (except for Marrying heathen wives)..while building Israel's first Temple, God gave Solomon a unique & most Gracious work-schedule for the Temple-workers! From 1 Kings 5:12-14 we learn; "And the Lord gave Solomon WISDOM (Jesus, "the Word", is our "Wisdom" of God from the Bible..1 Co.1:24, Pr.8:19-31), as He Promised him..and there was Peace between Hiram and Solomon, and they two made a league together. And King Solomon raised a levy (workers) out of all Israel..and the levy was 30,000 men. And he sent them to Lebanon, 10,000 a month by shifts..A MONTH they were in Lebanon, and two Months AT HOME, and Adoni-ram was over the Levy"! This was God's gracious plan, for those He chose to Build His House (Israel's Temple..where we see the gold Dome today)! When it comes to building our own house..the Bible talks about a 6-day work week! This is to remind us, to keep the Building of God's House (Ministry..to reach the Lost and to Disciple the Saved)..FIRST, Haggai 1:4,9! Shalom O Israel**

**August 22**



**Rsm Sermon 235- Life, for the Believer (to a degree) is alot like an ELEVATOR..you must (by God's design) "Chart your own Course" (tell it what to do) or it will go nowhere! Job 22:28 says; "Decree a thing and it shall be established"! James 3, refers to our WORDS, as the "rudder" (vs 4) of a great ship.. every person, to a great extent, determines the Course & Quality of Life they have! We literally, Chart our own Course, with the WORDS we speak..God's Words of Victory or the Devil's words of death & destruction! We are Kings (Rev.5:10) holding Court, with the Words that we speak! The whole World is flowing in a negative stream.. all anyone has to do to flow with it, is to relax your Christlikeness, and the force of the current will take that Soul to Hell! To "FOLLOW" Jesus (Mt.4:19), the Believer must "Paddle their Canoe upstream"..against the current, to quote Jsm.org! To follow God's MAP, we must give His Word "First place and Final Authority" in our LIVES, to quote my Mentor Kcm.org! Selah (from Psalms)...”pause and think”**



August 23



**Rsm Sermon 236- Even Paul knew that "the more abundantly" he Loved the Church at Corinth (2 Cor.12:15), "the less" they would Love him in return..which is exactly why God told us to "do what we do AS UNTO the LORD".. Col.3:23-24, as a safeguard! That verse says; "And whatsoever ye do, do it HEARTILY (sincerely), as to the Lord (this soundly resolves..any arrogant Messiah-complex issues that many employers or independents indulge in, as well as personnel integrity), and NOT unto men.. knowing that of the Lord ye shall recieve the REWARD of the INHERITANCE (a Reward & Inheritance that no devil, no person, no recession can touch)..for ye serve the Lord Christ"! Even Solomon, the Wisest King of Israel, observed; "For in much Wisdom is much grief, and he that increaseth Knowledge increaseth sorrow"..Ecc.1:18! Finally, Rom.5:8 says;"God commends His LOVE toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us"! Shalom O Israel**

**August 24**



**Rsm Sermon 237- The "infamous 6%" (who did not VOTE for Statehood in 1959), in the State where this Ministry was first incorporated, is yet another Worldly example of how "hatred" can poison a sub-culture or even a Nation! For, Sin can even effect the Climate of a Nation..see 2 Sam.21:1-6, where Saul's sin caused Drought for all Israel! Mt.18 says the person who harbors evil, only harms theirself & is supernaturally "tormented"! Verses 33-35 reveal; "Shouldest not thou ALSO have had Compassion on thy fellowservant, EVEN as I had Pity on thee? And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the TORMENTORS, till he should pay all that was due unto him. So LIKEWISE shall My (Jesus is speaking here) Heavenly Father do also UNTO YOU, if you from the Hearts FORGIVE not everyone his brother their Trespasses"! Most folks I've met, who were harboring Unforgiveness (toward God, toward self or toward others), had nasty toxic dispositions & not many friends.. who wants to live next door to a sewer-plant?! Selah**

August 25



**Rsm Sermon 238- Holy Spirit gave me an intriguing Revelation of my earth-name, which may not mean alot to others, but means alot to me! The NT Bible does speak about "predestination" (Eph.1:3-6), although mankind has a sovereign free-will.. God knows our future choices, that each of us will make, before we make them! EL.. at the end of Schloegel (an Austrian-Hungarian name), means in OT Hebrew "The God of"! El Shaddai, for instance, means "The God of..more than enough", in OT Hebrew! Jesus was "The God of" this earth-family, Ages before someone in 1976 A.D., finally had enough courage & determination..to SAY SO (Rom.10:9-10), the rest of this Family have also followed in-tow (all 4 generations)! At The End, if we ARE the Rapture generation, this family have all recieved Jesus as Savior & Lord (hopefully, as Lord too, like two great WINGS necessary for Flight, although the Wing-of-Salvation will get you to Heaven)..Jn.1:12! "A good name is rather to be Chosen, than great riches", Pro.22:1! Shalom**

**August 26**



**Rsm Sermon 239- Sometimes, especially when it involves a high-profile Ministry or Enterprise (plug for Star Trek).. God's TIMING must be in perfect HARMONY, with the World-stage & with the unseen Spirit-realm! For instance, in Daniel 12:4, 8-9 we learn; "And I heard (Jesus, I believe, was sent to Reveal END-TIME events to Daniel.. 10:6, Rev.2:18), but understood not, then said I, O my Lord, what shall be THE END of these things? And he said, GO thy way Daniel, for THE WORDS are closed up and SEALED, TILL the TIME of the End"! In some things, God's TIMING is Future..and in other things, God's TIMING is now! Here, in Daniel's day, God's Timing was several thousand years in the Future! This is why each Believer, needs to learn to SEEK the Lord, for their self.. so as to KNOW, from God, His Timing in any given situation! That's how the Devil was able to destroy my Marriage, as a young Believer..one of us took the Time to Seek the Lord (me..'81), and the other DID NOT, thus giving the Enemy an IN-ROAD, Amos 3:3! Selah**



August 27



**Rsm Sermon 240- A true story about "The box", as told me by my Mum, was a wonderful lesson about childlike TRUST..something the Lord SEARCHES for, "throughout the Earth"! 2 Chr.16:9 says; "For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro, throughout the whole Earth, to SHOW Himself strong on behalf of THEM, whose Heart is perfect (Perfectionist verse) toward Him"! When my Mum (Roberta..now in Heaven) was just a girl, her Father (Robert) gave her a gift-Box..he asked her to not open it, until he returned from his commercial fishing trip (2-3 weeks..a long time for a little girl). She did not open it until his return, at which time she discovered it was empty? This was a test, to see if she could be Trusted..which he gently explained to her, and REWARDED her at that very same time! God, as our Heavenly Father, will Test us (but never by hardship..which is a deadly "Religious tradition", Mt.15:6) to see if we can be Trusted.. with His Power! "I know also, my God, that thou TRIEST the Hearts"..1 Chr.29:17! Pray for Israel's Peace**

**August 28**



**Rsm Sermon 241- Angels are God's Messengers, for our good.. while we're imprisoned here upon this demon and sin infested Planet! God, I Believe, assigns each newborn an Angel for Life.. and because Satan is a copy-cat of God (Isa.14:14), I also Believe the Enemy assigns an evil-spirit to each newborn! Jesus said, in Mt.18:10; "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones.. for I say unto you, That in Heaven THEIR Angels do always behold the Face of My Father, which is in Heaven"! The Angel that appeared to Moses, in the burning bush.. is the same Angel that performed the Miracles for Israel, all the way to the Promised Land (see Acts 7:35-38, Ex.14:19, Num.20:16)! Angels are Commanded to fulfill our Words & Acts of Faith.. demons are ordered to fulfill our bad words & acts of Fear! Psalm 103:20 says; "Bless the Lord, ye His ANGELS, that are Mighty in Strength, that DO His Commandments, hearkening (obeying) unto THE VOICE of His Word"! In Earth, Believers give Voice to God's Word..Heb.1:14! Glory to God**

August 29



**Rsm Sermon 242- The leper's life must have been lonely in Bible times, as they were forbidden to touch others or to be touched.. Lev.13-14! In all my Life, up to the time of this Writing, I have only had the Godly companionship of a WIFE.. 2 years?! Genesis 2:18 says; "It is NOT GOOD that man should be Alone, I will make for him an Helpmeet.. suitable, adapted and completing, for him"! The OT Hebrew (Root) meaning, for the Bible word "Shulamite" (from Song of Solomon aka SOS.. The heroine Lover & wife, 5:1, of the Song of Songs) is; "Peaceful, recompense (God's Restoration and Reward.. for enduring betrayal, as Jesus did), Reward, Restore, repay, Perform, End, Restitution, Finished, Again, Full, to be in a Covenant of Peace, be at Peace, to be Complete, to be sound, be Ended (the curse of singleness), to make Safe, be uninjured, to make Whole, to be Repaid..(and in Aramaic) to Deliver, render in Full"! Thank God for His great Grace upon our Lives.. this is why Jesus was never alone, although unmarried!! Shalom to Mom, RMS**

**August 30**



**Rsm Sermon 243- How to exit a harmful co-dependent relationship..God's way?! There is the Bible principle of Soul-ties or "generational curses", which will continue indefinitely..unless a Believer severs that connection, through the Authority of the Name of Jesus! Philippians 2:10 says; "At the Name of Jesus, EVERY knee MUST BOW"! And then there's the unseen "bondage of Fear", which holds people Captive.. Fear of death, Fear of failure, Fear of rejection, etc! Hebrews 2:14-15 says; "And deliver (Jesus is our Deliverer) them who through Fear of Death, were all their Lifetime subject to BONDAGE"! First, the oppressed MUST Call upon Jesus..as Savior (from Sin) and as Lord (over the Bondage)! Second, the Devil & his Fear MUST be rebuked and renounced.."In Jesus Name", with Authority & Faith! Finally, knowing and Believing God will protect you.. SEVER that unholy tie, both physically & Spiritually, both by Prayer (with Christlike support) and by your Actions.. because it's the RIGHT thing to do!! Shalom Shalom**



August 31



**Rsm Sermon 244- The satisfaction that comes from accomplishing a task, lasts about half a day at best.. ah, but the fulfillment that comes from leading a lost Soul to Jesus, will last a Lifetime, and for Eternity thereafter! Thus, worldly songs like.."Just can't get no Satisfaction", by The Rolling Stones! But God says.. "There's only one Life, and soon tis past, only what's done for Christ will last", by Rev.C.T. Studd! Pro.14:12 says; "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the Ways of Death"! God has set the Universe in motion.. Jesus Himself, worked in the family Carpenter shop until His 30th B-day, then began His FT Ministry for His final 3.5 years! When we go about our Callings, we are to do our work "as unto the Lord, NOT unto man" and, while "Resting in the Lord"..Col.3:23-24, Heb.4:9-11! God said; "The poor you will have with you always", even though God HATES poverty?! We are to Prosper from our Giving..but MOST Believers will never get there, Mt.10:8-14! Shalom Israel..Apple of God's Eye**

## September 1



**Rsm Sermon 245- Sinners..are Sick with SIN, and need the Great Physician, who is Jesus.. the only CURE! Mt.9:10-13 says; "And it came to pass, as Jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many sinners came and sat down with Him and His Disciples. And when the Pharisees (religious hypocrites of the day) saw it, they said to His Disciples, Why eateth your Master with sinners? But when Jesus heard that, He said unto them; They that be WHOLE need not a Physician, but they that are SICK. But GO YE and learn what that meaneth.. I will have Mercy, and not sacrifice (Hosea 6:6), for I AM not come to CALL the Righteous, but sinners to Repentance"! Why did the sinners come to Jesus..was it His dynamic personality or the BBQ'd fish on the menu that day or His Mother's social status, down at the country club or maybe it was an unseen force, that compelled them? It is the unseen Holy Spirit.. "And I, if I be lifted up (on the Cross & by our Witness) from the Earth, I will DRAW ALL men UNTO ME" ..Jn.12:32! Shalom Shalom**

September 2



**Rsm Sermon 246- God says.. The Right thing is better than just anything, the World says.. anything is better than nothing?! God says.. Believing is Seeing, the World says.. seeing is believing?! Heb. 5:12-14, says that we can & should RETRAIN our SENSES (I don't care for the NT KJV word "flesh".. it sounds like ground-beef, from the village market), to go God's Way! The text uses the wording.. "Who by reason of use (training or practice), have their senses exercised (training or practice), to discern between GOOD and Evil" (know what's of God & what's not)! First, the Believer must know what's in the Word or who they are IN CHRIST.. if you don't KNOW what's in God's WILL for you, how can you enforce your RIGHTS, to enjoy ALL the BENEFITS Heaven has Given?! 2 Co.5:7 says; "We walk by Faith, not by sight".. be Ruled by the Word & Spirit of God, not by your Feelings or circumstances (which are usually contrary to God..cunningly manipulated by the great Deciever, who has had thousands of yrs to perfect evil)! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace**

September 3



**Rsm Sermon 247- The real UNTOUCHABLES (great movie)... is what every Believer will be AFTER "the Rapture"! This is what the Superhero creators were reaching for, in their extraordinary Cartoon-comics and great Films! 1 Cor.15:52-53 says; "In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye (an atomic second..so fast, the heathen & backsliders won't even see us vanish), at the Last Trump (go Donald).. for the Trumpet shall sound (by the Angel, from Heaven), and the dead SHALL be Raised incorruptible (my Mum's mortal body at the cemetery.. to rejoin her spirit & soul, now in Heaven), and WE SHALL BE CHANGED! For this corruptible MUST put on (like a new suit) incorruption, and this mortal MUST put on IMMORTALITY".. yippie, "Free at Last, free at last" (to Quote our brave Dr. King)! From that moment, even when we're back on Earth with Jesus (7 yrs later).. along with sinners who survived "Anti & his Mark", we will be untouchable! Just imagine..no sickness, no lack, no death and not capable of sin, Wow! 1 Th.4:13-18 Glory to God**



September 4



**Rsm Sermon 248- King David, in many of his Psalms, began them by complaining and murmuring (which God HATES)..but finished them by resolving to Trust & Praise, our Loving and Faithful God! So you see, dear one's..the Bible characters, like us today, were just ORDINARY people, Called upon to Serve an EXTRAORDINARY God! Like Psalm 22:1-4 (Prophetic, of Jesus upon the Cross and also of David's day), which says; "My God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken me? Why art Thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? O my God, I cry in the daytime, but Thou hearest not (which, for God, is impossible).. and in the night season, and am not silent. But Thou art Holy, O Thou that inhabitest the Praises of Israel! Our Fathers TRUSTED in Thee, and Thou didst DELIVER them"! Other Psalms, where David followed the same natural pattern, are; Ps.17- Ps.28, etc. Finally, Ps.103:13-14 says; "As a father pities his children..So God knoweth our frame, He remembers that we are but DUST"! Shalom Cherie**

September 5



**Rsm Sermon 249- Prophets or profits, who is your Master.. whom do you Follow..whom do you Serve? 1 Timothy 6:10, 17-18 says; "For the LOVE OF MONEY (not money itself) is the ROOT (that nasty root, which goes all the way back to "Cain & Able".. 6,000 yrs ago) of ALL EVIL, which while some have COVETED after, they have ERRED from the Faith (Paul is addressing Believers, heathen have no Faith), and pierced themselves through with MANY SORROWS.. charge them that are Rich (God is not against us being Wealthy), that they Trust not IN uncertain riches, but IN the Living God.. who gives us Richly ALL things TO ENJOY.. (and) be ready (or willing) to DISTRIBUTE"! 2 Chr.20:20 and Amos 3:7 say; "Believe His Prophets (Messengers), so shall YOU PROSPER.. Surely the Lord God WILL DO NOTHING, but that He FIRST Reveals His SECRET unto His servants the Prophets"! God is our God, but He chooses to Speak to us, on a Major level, through His Prophets, the 5-Fold ministry Gifts of Eph.4:11! Shalom Israel**

September 6



**Rsm Sermon 250- "Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem..they shall PROSPER (Spiritually.. Salvation, physically.. Health, socially.. Family & friends in harmony, financially.. having Plenty) that Love thee".. Ps.122:6! God said to Abram (later renamed by God.. Abraham), in Genesis 12:3; "And I (God) will BLESS them that Bless thee (Abraham, Israel & Christians.. Gal.3:29), and CURSE him that Curseth thee.. and in thee SHALL ALL families of the Earth be Blessed"! God is not only speaking to Abraham, but to Whom he represents.. Israel & the Church, too! Nations & individuals, who trouble Israel.. bring upon themselves, the "Wrath of God", Eph.5:6! For instance, in May 1948, at the critical time of Israel's Independence.. Churchill of England, decided to give over 50% of Israel's God-given Biblical LAND to Her ENEMIES?! At that same time, England controlled about 25% of Earth's land.. but, because England "Cursed" Israel, God CURSED England! And within 30 yrs, England LOST (all or most of) her LAND (as Aired by Grant Jeffreys on TBN)!! Pray for this Ministry...Psalm 122:6**

September 7



**Rsm Sermon 251- King David, in 2 Sam.21:1-6..waited 3 yrs BEFORE he sought the Lord, as to WHY there was Famine by Drought (and they were farmers) throughout the Land of Israel?! And David is called "a man after God's own Heart"..1 Sam.18! It is our nature, to be more inclined to follow the Natural, than to Follow the Spiritual.. Jesus Himself said; "the Spirit is Willing, but the flesh is weak & it is the Spirit that gives Life..the flesh profits NOTHING, the Words that I speak unto you, they are Spirit and they are Life", Mt.26:41 & Jn.6:63! David Waited 3 yrs (as King), before bringing a National crisis unto the Lord.. and, the very day David "asked" the Lord, the Lord revealed the "answer".. that same day!! This is the reason why it is a good Lifestyle, to take things to the Lord in Prayer, whether they are big or small.. and even if our "Seeking the Lord" turns out to be unnecessary, we are still THE BETTER for it, because we have become that much CLOSER to our Father, Hos.6:3 & Isa.55:3! Shalom Israel..Apple of God's Eye**



September 8



**Rsm Sermon 252- In Nehemiah 4:14-23 we learn.. God's people had to rebuild the Jerusalem wall, with a sword in one hand and a tool in the other! "And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was KNOWN unto us (the Devil's plot.. 2 Co.2:11), and God had brought their Counsel to nought, that we returned all of us to the Wall, every one to his Work.. they which Builted on the Wall, with those that laded, every one with one of his hands wrought in the Work, and with the other hand held a Weapon..Our God shall Fight for us" (I love this mortal-life)?! In the OT Dispensation, the Believer could spear their Enemies.. but in this NT Dispensation, Jesus requires Believers to "Love their Enemies" (Mt.5:43-44.. and although we must still "walk circumspectly" with the "Sword" of our Faith, we are NEVER anyone's doormat, and we BOW to no man or devil)! On the positive side.. the ONLY Believers, the Enemy attacks, are those who pose a REAL THREAT to him & those who are looking for Ways to Please the Lord, Jn.14:15 & Jn.21:16! Shout Amen**

September 9



**Rsm Sermon 253- Stephen the Evangelist, in Acts 7, Preaches the Biblical & Historical record.. from Abraham to Jesus, all in one NT chapter! If you need to better establish, the Biblical narrative of this 4,000-5,000 yr Primary Time span, this is a great place to start! Vs 2, God appears to Abraham.. vs 3, God calls Abraham from his Hometown to a new Land (Israel).. vs 6-7, God declares Israel's captivity in Egypt of 400 yrs & Promises to Judge the Superpower.. vs 8, God makes Blood-Covenant with Israel & 12 Tribes are Born.. vs 9-19, Joseph's Story.. vs 20-44, Moses Story.. vs 45-46, David's Story.. vs 47, Solomon's Temple.. vs 48-54, Stephen rebukes the Jews unbelief.. vs 55-59, Stephen has Vision of Jesus IN HEAVEN WITH GOD & the Jews kill him.. vs 60, Stephen forgives them with his last breath, like Jesus did upon His Cross (Lk.23:34)! Jesus is Coming SOON.. bee double sure that you have recieved Him as your Savior, 1 Th.4:14-18! Selah (Psalms)..”pause and think”**

September 10



**Rsm Sermon 254- Jesus "made Himself of no reputation", which means, He didn't aspire to be seen or heard by the public-opinion POLLS of His day! He only said and did, what He "heard the Father say and do"..not interested in "pleasing man", but only in "pleasing God"! In John's Gospel, 5:19-20 (keeping in mind that this Apostle had a Revelation of the Father's Love) we see; "Then answered Jesus and said unto them (the OT Jews), Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of Himself (Jesus had, on Earth, the HS Anointing in Fullness..we Believers today, only have the HS Anointing in Part. That's why Jesus was NOT capable of Sin & why we are.. until the Rapture), but what He seeth the Father do.. for what things soever He doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise! For the Father Loveth the Son, and showeth Him all things that Himself doeth.. and He will show Him greater works than these, that ye may Marvel" (the original "Marvel"..and that's no joke)! God is our Best example to Follow! Pray for the Peace of Israel**

September 11



Rsm Sermon 255- When a SPONGE is saturated, if it is touched anywhere, water will flow out.. with our Salvation, the HS "Living Water bubbles up as a Fountain" (for that Believer) & with our HS baptism, it "flows out of us, like a River" (for others, Jn.7:38..Who are starving for Truth and Love, on this parched-planet)! It is "more Blessed to GIVE, than to receive" (Acts 20:35) & "what you make to happen for OTHERS, God will make to happen for YOU" (Eph.6:8)! Live to Give, is a great motto, which I learned at Bible college! There are multitudes of people, who are so consumed & tormented, by their own problems.. they do not have the TIME or inclination for anyone else?! And, what you give your attention to.. is the very thing you license to remain, in your Life! That's why there are multitudes, who are plagued with ulcers, nervous-breakdowns, roadrage, heart-attacks.. easy prey for Terrorists-recruiters?! Jesus (His Name is both singular & plural) "Great commission" to Every Believer is GO YE, Mt.28! Isa.9:8-14 (Sept. 11, 2001)



September 12



**Rsm Sermon 256- Some people are just DYING for ATTENTION (Circus trapeze artists & tightrope thrill-seekers, motorcycle canyon-jumpers, actors, politicians, self-inflicted illnesses, demons)..but God's Word says we are ACCEPTED IN CHRIST and to let another Honor you! Ephesians 1:5-7 says; "Having predestined us (God has given us a Free-will, but KNOWS the Choices we'll make.. knowing the Future) unto the Adoption of Children by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His Will.. to the Praise of the Glory of His Grace, wherein He (God) hath made us ACCEPTED (by God.. making us Sin-free) in the Beloved (by His willing crucifixion), in whom we have Redemption through His BLOOD, the forgiveness of Sins"! And, Proverbs 27:2 says; "LET (your will is involved here) another Praise thee, and not THINE OWN MOUTH.. a stranger, and NOT THINE OWN LIPS"! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace, they shall Prosper that Love thee.. Ps.122:6**

September 13



**Rsm Sermon 257- Many people HIDE behind many different Masks, for many different reasons.. Zorro had his, Catwoman had hers, and even more Masks are invisible (role-models; human, animal or imagined.."as a man believeth in his heart, so is he".. Pr.23:7)! I'm not a psychologist (although I did get A's in College psychology), but I do know that the Masks people wear.. are often to protect themselves from Hurts and Fears, by natural means, which always FAIL (they are usually buried, locked away & fiercely guarded.. only with Jesus, can the skeletons be FACED & UPROOTED)! With Jesus, the issues are uprooted, from the inside out! Heb.4:12 says; "For the Word of God is Living and Powerful, and sharper than any two-edged Sword, piercing even to the DIVIDING of Soul and Spirit..and is a DISCERNER of the Thoughts and Intents of the Heart"! Our Soul (mind) & Spirit are intertwined, only God can untangle our Lives! Isaiah 1:18-20 says; "If you be Willing and Obedient".. God can only help us (Conquer Goliath), with our Permission!**

September 14



**Rsm Sermon 258- Demons and their activities on Earth, are NEVER to be feared or sought after, by the Believer! They have, however, at least 4 different Biblical Ranks or divisions (Eph.6:12).. and different specialties or abilities! For instance, there are "impersonating spirits" (whom I have both seen & heard, by the Holy Spirit).. that can impersonate the dead (same voice & have accurate-lifetime knowledge of that persons most intimate life details (this is what happens at occult-meetings)! They can also impersonate a living person, attempting to convince that person, that the evil-spirit's personality.. is really that persons, so as to keep that person from discovering who they really are IN CHRIST! 1 Tim.4:1 says; "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the Latter Times.. some shall depart from The Faith, giving HEED to SEDUCING spirits, and Doctrines of devils"! And, 2 Tim.3:1-5 warns; "This know also, that in the Last Days PERILOUS times shall come.. for men shall be truce-breakers and traitors..from such TURN AWAY"!**

September 15



**Rsm Sermon 259- "It is impossible to Rightly govern a Nation, without God and the Bible".. George Washington, our first President! In 1 Tim.2:1-4, we have Paul's advise with God's endorsement (vs 3.. quoting Jeremiah 29:7); "I EXHORT therefore, that, FIRST OF ALL.. our supplications, Prayers, intercessions, and Giving of Thanks (necessary ingredient for Answered Prayer.. we give Thanks to God, that our Prayers are HEARD & consider them Answered, by Faith), be made for all men.. for Kings, and for all that are in Authority, that we may lead a QUIET AND PEACEABLE Life, in all Godliness and Honesty.. for God will have all men to be Saved"! When Kings are Godly, they do what's Right! "Righteousness EXALTS a nation, but Sin is a reproach".. Pro.14:34-35! Finally, 2 Chr.7:14 says; "If MY PEOPLE (not the Gov't), who are Called by My Name, shall HUMBLE themselves and Pray, and SEEK My Face, and turn from their Wicked ways.. then will I HEAR from Heaven, and will Forgive their Sin, and will Heal their Land" (this happened Nov.4<sup>th</sup>, 2016...Thank God)! Shalom U.S.A.**



September 16



**Rsm Sermon 260- "Where are the NINE"? I have never been able to get away with the things, which the majority of my Christian counter-parts, have (it seems) been able to get away with over the decades?! Why is that.. and where are you in that Biblical observation, remembering that 1 of 10 lepers healed, even bothered to return to Jesus with a **THANKFUL** heart! Jesus said, in Lk.17:11-19; "And, as Jesus entered into a certain village, there He met 10 men that were lepers.. and when Jesus saw them, He said unto them, Go show yourselves unto the Priests (which, under the Law of Moses, meant that they had been **HEALED**.. Lev.13)! And it came to pass, that, **AS THEY WENT**, they were Healed (they had to **ACT UPON** Jesus Word, Believing, **BEFORE** they could activate the Miracle)! And **ONE** of them, when he saw that he was Healed, turned back.. and fell down at Jesus feet, **GIVING** Him **THANKS**! And Jesus said, Were not 10 Healed? But **WHERE** are the nine"? And the 1 who returned to Thank Jesus, was a non-Believer?! Selah**

September 17



Rsm Sermon 261- Education is great, so long as it is "Sanctified".. which means controlled by & yielded to, God's Holy Spirit! Paul had a Phd, yet said.. "But what things were gain TO ME, those I counted LOSS FOR CHRIST.. Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss, for the Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord (because, "The Truth shall set you Free", when you discover & KNOW it from the Gospel..Jn.8:31-32), for whom I have suffered the Loss of all things (Paul's Phd, before it was "Sanctified", was as worthless as "dung" to the KOG.. but, after, God was able to use Paul to Write most of the NT), and do COUNT them as dung, that I may WIN CHRIST.. and BE FOUND IN HIM, not having my own righteousness, but that which is through the Faith of Christ, the Righteousness which is OF GOD BY FAITH"..Ph.3:7-11! Ecc.12:11-14 says; "The Words of the Wise are as NAILS fastened by the Masters, given from this Shepherd.. and of making many Books, there is no end, for much Study is tiring"!

September 18



**Rsm Sermon 262- "Off the Grid" (early-retired).. as far as FT secular drama goes, is where you'll find me, at the time of this Writing! We know from Scripture, that Jesus worked in Joseph's carpenter shop, until His 30th B-day.. which was the age requirement, under the Law of Moses, to become a Priest or Rabbi.. Nu.4:3! Thereafter, Jesus was in FT Ministry for the next 3.5 yrs (and likely, gave the family business over to His younger brothers..see Mk.6:3)! Personally, because of my Calling to Ministry & because of God's EXCESSIVE delay in allowing it to be FT, I've always deeply resented the obvious alternative.. my Carpenter-shop, so to speak! But, in light of Col.3:23-24, no one knows, but God.. "And whatsoever ye do, do it HEARTILY, AS TO the Lord, and not unto man.. knowing that OF THE Lord ye SHALL recieve the REWARD of the Inheritance, for ye SERVE the Lord Christ"! Plus, I recieved a great Word from my Mentor (Kcm.org).. "WHEN I step into FT Ministry, it WILL be at the SAME PLACE.. as it would have been, from DAY 1"! Shalom**

September 19



**Rsm Sermon 263- On her deathbed (Yom Kippur..1979), in the presence of a Christian family friend, my Mum asked Walter Chaffin if he'd be a Godly father-figure to me.. to which he said; "I already am"! Actually, I had already "Adopted" God, as my Father-figure (but, my Mum was still considered a "baby" Christian, thus.. had more confidence in what she could see, than in God's Promises).. Rom.8:15-16! For, "Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of His saints".. Psalm 116:15! And, EXCLUSIVELY for the Believer.. "We are CONFIDENT, I say, and willing RATHER to be absent from the body (a mortal-prison), and TO BE Present WITH the LORD".. 2 Cor.5:8! As our Willits California (AOG) Pastor, Ron Penrose, said at Mom's Homecoming.."No more suffering with cancer or anything else"! Psychology, I understand, says that any Child gets his/her IDENTITY.. from the Father-figure (Pr.17:6)! As a child, I had no Father.. but, thank God, after Salvation, the Holy Spirit LED ME (from His Word) to accept & allow God to "Adopt" me!**



September 20



**Rsm Sermon 264- What do you do, when Christian Family Heads (all of which, you led to the Lord)..Christian Church & Mentor, FORSAKE you (knowing and able to help w/Tithes or Resources or Partnership.. yet, are adamant about REFUSING), during the MOST horrific Satanic attack (over 2 yrs now, at the time of this Writing), of my 40 yrs in Christ?! Well, two Scriptures come to mind.."Love keeps no Record of WRONGS done & Love NEVER fails"..(God is Love, 1 Cor.13 & 1 Jn.4:16), God will deal with them, in their air-conditioned Houses.. see Jam. 2:14-17! Jesus said to Peter; "If you Love ME, feed MY sheep".. so I will invest the balance of my earth-Life, doing just that (being the family Shepherd..to please God) and ACT as though nothing were amiss! There's alot of unbelieving-believers too, who are hoping-to-God you'll FORGET! Yet, "Grace" by definition, is to show unconditional Kindness.. unto those, who are not deserving (and we ALL qualify for that category, to some degree..Rom.3:23, 2 Peter 3:9)! Mt.13:57-58..Honor?! PTL**

September 21



**Rsm Sermon 265- Rarely, does God interfere with man's affairs, (unless there's a whole lot of Prayer goin on or unless His intervention corresponds with Bible Prophecy)! Why, you say.. because, upon the Cross, Jesus said; "It is FINISHED" (the Fulfillment of the Old Covenant and ushering in of the New, His Ministry purpose & His earth-Life)! And, the Bible said that Jesus then "Sat down" (in Heaven, Mt.26:64).. having given Full Authority to The Church, Mt.28:18-20! As Jesus told Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin, in Person & ALWAYS in harmony with the written Word, "If you don't do something about that Devil, I cannot"! Jesus said that to Kenneth, emphasizing to him..the FACT that we (the NT Church) NOW have been given Authority over the Devil! God will not do that which is OUR own NT RESPONSIBILITY to do! When Believers pray and ASK God to Rebuke the Devil or the bad economy or the War or the disease, they are Praying in empty UNBELIEF.. God does not Hear "unbelief" & considers it EVIL (Heb.3:12)! Shalom O Israel**

September 22



**Rsm Sermon 266- Everyone likes to be a part of Success, it makes us feel better about ourselves (God's nature is Success).. such as Winning the U.S. Olympic Gold and our extraordinary Swimmers like Michael Phelps (23 career Gold), not to mention our "Fab Five" ladies Gymnastics Team.. good job! Joshua 1:8 (and Psalm 1) says; "This (Word) shall not leave thy mouth.. but thou shalt MEDITATE (think about it constantly) therein day and night (that's all the time, isn't it?!), SO THAT you may see (how) to do according to ALL that is Written therein.. For THEN (AND ONLY THEN) thou shalt make thy way Prosperous (God will show us what to do, but He will not do it for us, except on very rare occasions), and THEN thou shalt HAVE GOOD SUCCESS"! The big implication is...God (like any good Father) delights in our good (wholesome and Morally right) Success, especially when it comes directly from our Faith in His Word! Although there may be many, I only know of Gabby, from our Rio Olympic-team..who is a Born-again Christian! Fall Cometh**

September 23



**Rsm Sermon 267- "Blinded minds" is the real Satanic condition of Sinners, according to 2 Cor.4:4, quoting Isaiah 6:9-10! Our foundation Text reads; "In whom the god of this World, hath BLINDED the MINDS of them which Believe not.. lest (or in order to prevent) the Light (Ps.119:130) of the GLORIOUS Gospel of Christ, Who is the image of God, should Shine unto them"! While at Bible College in Dallas, as a young Christian, I saw a strange sight.. from the GLH Dorm balcony! Our 76-acre Campus was next door to a large cult-denominational church.. observing their parking lot that Saturday, I noticed that NOT ONE of the dozens of cars, had a Christian bumper-sticker (and in the 70's, bumper stickers were very popular)? So, being the inquisitive Sherlock Holmes that I am.. I asked the Lord (my Daddy), who knows the Answer to everything! God answered me from His Word, and, 2 Cor.4:4 was the ANSWER.. their "Minds (were) blinded", by the Devil, from the TRUTH! That was the First time I'd ever read that Verse! Pray for Israel's Peace**



September 24



**Rsm Sermon 268- Does Heaven know your Name..is your Name in Jesus "Book"? There is a Book in Heaven, Believers who've been there (Jesse DuPlantis) say it's 5' tall.. when a person "receives" Jesus as Savior, their Name is Written therein, whose Name is not found in Jesus Book will not be permitted into Heaven! Rev.20:11-12 says (warning us to warn others); "And I (John.. the Author, who recorded God's Vision) saw a Great White Throne, and Him that sat on it, from whose Face the Earth and the Heaven fled away, and there was found no more place for them (heathen, by nature, tend to RUN from danger & Truth), and I saw THE DEAD, small and great, stand before God, and another BOOK was opened, which is the Book of Life, and the Dead were JUDGED out of those things which were WRITTEN in the Books, according to their Works"! God's memory is flawless and Eternal, He doesn't need Books to REMEMBER..yet, He has a structured & organized Recording-system, with many Books..I Believe that's for our sake! Selah**

September 25



**Rsm Sermon 269- The Adversary cannot sustain an attack against a Believer or a Ministry indefinitely.. although, being skilled at Smoke and Mirrors, can make it appear that way! "Greater is God, who is in us, than the Devil" (who is not, 1 Jn.4:4).. in comparison, it would be like taking a fly-swatter to a wild-west gunfight! Hebrews 11 talks about the Faith of Bible characters, who put their Trust in God..some were Delivered, some were not (in terms of this temporal-Life), but ALL were Rewarded! Verse 4 says; "By Faith Able offered unto God, a more excellent sacrifice than Cain (this is the Bible's 2nd account of ENVY.. the First account, was Luci's Rebellion in Heaven), by which he OBTAINED Witness that he was RIGHTEOUS (a fancy Word..meaning Right with God), God testifying of His Gifts (Tithe-Gift, Gift of Obedience & the Gift of Love toward God), and by it he being dead yet speaketh"..yet speaks, by God recording his Story throughout the Bible and by our Jewish Oral Tradition (go Able)! Shalom O Israel, Shalom**

September 26



**Rsm Sermon 270- As we prepare to Elect U.S. President #45, one cannot help but notice the strange & toxic "worldly" obsession, people are having with obtaining Pets (fur-Nation?.. not on my watch)! It is the equivalent, of grown-ups regressing back to the insecure Teddy-bear stage of life (often rude and obnoxious in public; restaurants, clinics, clothing shops.. like Linus and his blanket, from the Charlie Brown & Peanuts cartoons, by Charles Schultz?! Grasping for straws, fearful of the Future, not knowing Jesus.. "the Prince of Peace" (Isa.9:6)! Romans 1:25-26 says; "Who changed the Truth of God into a LIE (my..are many in for a rude-awakening, except they turn to Jesus), and WORSHIPPED and SERVED the Creation MORE THAN the Creator (pets or anything given a position above God is IDOLATRY.. I'm not against pets, we raised Collies & horses during my youth, but they should NEVER be forced indoors against the Will of others), Who is Blessed forever, Amen.. for this cause God gave THEM UP unto their own Vile Affections"! Selah (from Psalms)..”pause and think”**

September 27



**Rsm Sermon 271- There are four major groups or entities, with whom we have dealings.. Heaven, Hell, the Carnal-Church & the wicked-World! The first group is, of course, the only group (1 of 4) that can be TRUSTED! 1 Peter 5:6-9 says; "Humble yourselves..under God..casting ALL your CARES upon Him (or else..the weight & "anxiety" of the Cares, will give you a heart attack, which is what Cares are DESIGNED by the Devil to do), Be sober, be vigilant, because your Adversary the Devil, AS A LION (Jesus is The Real Lion..Rev.5:5), walketh about (Job 1:7), seeking whom he MAY DEVOUR (the Devil needs your Permission for his evil, and God needs our Permission for His Blessing), whom RESIST stedfast in the FAITH"! Psalm 118:9 says; "It is BETTER to Trust in the Lord, than to put confidence in Princes" (Princes..meaning mankind and the World-system, Ps.146:3-10)! 1 Jn.2:15 says; "Love not the World" (we don't love the Sin, but we do Love the sinner)..and "to be carnally-minded is DEATH", Rom.8:6! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6**



September 28



**Rsm Sermon 272- Have you ever wondered why Joseph, NEVER attempted an Escape from Egypt (during or after his imprisonment).. even though Moses, as Pharaoh's adopted-son, fled the Superpower successfully or why Jacob "refused to be comforted" about the death-report of Joseph or why Jesus upon the Cross "refused" to drink the Pain-killer offered to Him by the soldiers? Because, they wanted a FULL REWARD, for "suffering for Righteousness Sake"! 1 Peter 3:14-17 teaches us; "But and if ye suffer for Righteousness SAKE (the jealous & doomed Devil, targets Christlike Believers, ever since being cast out of Heaven), HAPPY are you (Rewards in Heaven)..and be not afraid with their Terror, neither be troubled..but Sanctify the Lord God in your hearts (stay close to the Lord) and be READY always" (to share Jesus)! Remembering..we "Suffer with Christ" by RESISTING those things He has Redeemed us FROM (sickness, poverty, death, etc), not by YIELDING to them, which is False-Humility, 2 Cor.4:17! Glory to God**

September 29



Rsm Sermon 273- "Saving private Ryan", was a war Movie (as I have made reference to, in an earlier Sermon), which emphasized RESCUING the INNOCENT..it had some very great significance to me personally, although half the Scenes, grated against my Born-Again Spirit! The Film is very similar to God pursuing Israel in the Bible.. Whom God refers to as His "Son" (Ex.4:22, Hos.11:1), sometimes Humble & sometimes Rebellious! God Promised Abraham to DEFEND Israel, in Genesis 12:3 God VOWED; "For I will Bless those who bless you, and I will Curse those who curse you"! When our White House FORCED Israel to give Her God-given LAND to Her ENEMIES, in the name of (Christless) World Peace and vainly attempting to create a Presidential-Legacy, displacing thousands of Jews.. almost immediately, Katrina struck our shores with Great Fury, displacing thousands of Americans (2005)!! Even when God uses a Nation to Judge wayward Israel, He will later Judge that Nation (like Egypt, for mistreating Israel)..it's only God's Place to correct Israel! Shalom Beloved Israel

September 30



Rsm Sermon 274- Proverbs 7:11 says; "The whore is **LOUD** and **STUBBORN**".. personally, I am repulsed by sin (although God Loves the sinner, He **DESPISES** the sin)! When my "mortal" ears are "immortal" (post-Rapture.. 1 Cor.15:54), loudness will cease to be offensive to me! 1 Kings 19:12-18 says; "And after the earthquake a fire..but the Lord was not in the fire, and **AFTER** the fire, a Still Small Voice (Holy Spirit will **USUALLY** wait until we're quiet, **BEFORE** Speaking to us with our Miracles..He will not compete with the devil or with our "flesh")..And Elijah said (to God), and I, even I only, am left.. and they seek my Life, to take it away.. (God said to Elijah) Yet I have left Me 7,000 in Israel, all the knees of which have not bowed unto Baal" (or to the Devil)! Proverbs 15:1 says; "A soft answer turneth **AWAY** wrath"..which means, if our Air-space is violated by "loud" obnoxious heathen or by backsliders, we are to look to the Lord..as to how to Keep our Peace, sometimes (seldom) open Rebuke is needed, Mt.5:25! Yom Kippur O Israel

October 1



**Rsm Sermon 275- When I see the cell phone Epidemic..the young & the old reaching for their pocket-phones (like the Duke, in El Dorado, reaching for his Colt-45) when they don't know what else to do or to demonstrate (to themselves) some degree of Purpose in Life.. we know that the Lost are desperately & sadly, grasping for straws! Those behind the scenes (market-place racketeers)..really believe they've found the "National Treasure" (great Movie).. but Daniel 12:4 says, this is merely a SIGN of the TIMES, in these Last Days! Remembering, that "The WEALTH of the Sinner is LAID UP for the Just" or for the Believer.. Pro.13:22 (no rat-race participation from me)! These Last Days are Certain for the Believer, but uncertain for the Lost..Thus, OUR Purpose HERE is to "Let our Light SHINE"! "Who (God) hath Called you out of Darkness and into His Marvelous LIGHT"..1 Peter 2:9! Finally, what an Amazing unprecedented opportunity & privilege WE HAVE RIGHT NOW, to Flood the Airwaves with the Gospel..through Creative avenues! Selah**



October 2



**Rsm Sermon 276- My final attempt to reach "the Most High" (a Bible title.. exclusively belonging to God), was 1975, one year before meeting Jesus! LSD (which now stands for.. Lost Souls Destroyed), will usually give the Lost Soul taking it, a half-day High.. for me, it lasted a Whopping 2 weeks! After which, my thin-Will to live had vanished.. even unsaved Family would say "there's no hope, for that one", in so many words! In fact, my natural unsaved Family COULD NOT help me THEN, DURING my life & death CRISIS, as a sinner.. and my Spiritual Family WOULD NOT help me later, DURING a Life & death CRISIS, as a Believer (Mk.6:4)?! But Jesus ALWAYS helps us, in 1976 (in response to Prayer), Jesus appeared to me.. whose Name is "THE MOST HIGH GOD" & I was Saved.. so who needs the Devil's psychedelic counterfeit, when you have The Most High?! Genesis 14:18-23 declares; "And he (King of Salem) Blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the MOST HIGH God, possessor of Heaven and Earth..and Blessed be the MOST HIGH God!**

October 3



**Rsm Sermon 277- The OT talks about a Desperate time in "backslid" Israel, when several women would beg one man to be their Husband, bargaining to pay their own way..so as to avoid reproach (Isa.4:1)! Desperation can drive people to make good or to make bad choices. It can drive a Nation to it's knees or to shake hands with the Devil himself.. it drove the Actor Jerry Lewis to discover his Gift of Comedy, after failing at Drama! It drove Charles Dickens to write the Beloved Classic.."The Christmas Carol", after several failed Books. It drove Babe Ruth and Thomas Edison, to find good success, after hundreds of failed attempts! When desperation is mixed with Faith in God, it can work Wonders! In Luke 18:2-8, Jesus taught us; "There was in a city a judge, who Feared (Respected) not God, neither regarded man, and there was a widow.. and she came to him saying, Avenge me of my enemy. And he would not.. but in time he said to himself, Though I Fear not God, nor regard man..Yet because this widow TROUBLES me, I WILL Avenge her"! PTL**

October 4



**Rsm Sermon 278- Praying in the Spirit ("Tongues" aka PITS, because God's Gift will get any Believer out of Life's Pits.. having a HOST of Benefits, see Rom.8:26-27, Jude 20, 1 Co.14, etc) is the "Evidence" that the Believer has Recieved.. Lk.11:13! Any Believer, who has Recieved Jesus as Savior and Lord.. QUALIFIES! You can go to Heaven without the HS Baptism, but if God OFFERS this Gift to Believers.. then it must be a BENEFIT & something we NEED, to enjoy the "Abundant Life"..God wants us all to experience! God administers the HS Baptism upon request.. and man administers Water-Baptism following Salvation, but NEVER to take the Place of Salvation (which is a Cult doctrine, seeped into the Church)! In Acts 1:4-8, Jesus set the HS Baptism as His prerequisite for Anointed SERVICE! Vs 4 reads; (Jesus Commanded His Apostles) "Wait for the Promise of the Father.. for John baptized with water, but you shall be Baptized with the Holy Spirit..so you SHALL RECIEVE POWER.. and (THEN) ye shall be My Witnesses"!**

October 5



Rsm Sermon 279- "Chatter"..is the U.S. secret service & military word used for our Enemy's (self-proclaimed), global communication(s)...increased levels, indicates something very Significant (positive or negative) has or is about to happen! This U.S. Presidential election year (at the time of this Writing).. there is an unusually high level of "Chatter", coming from the highest levels of our own Gov't and their prostituted Media-outlets, against one Candidate's NO NONSENSE Policy.. Thank God! I can't help but think of that Passage from Rev.18:5-19:3, about the Corrupt merchants of the World "weeping & wailing".. as their future-possibility for Greed & Extortion (Babylon the Great, Mother of Harlots or the Devil's enslaving world Economic-system).. goes "UP IN SMOKE, in 1 hour"! "For her sins have reached unto Heaven.. in the CUP which she hath Filled, FILL to her DOUBLE! Therefore, shall her Plagues come in 1 DAY.. the Kings of the Earth shall lament her.. for, in 1 HOUR thy Judgement is COME"! Rejoice O Earth, Rejoice



October 6



**Rsm Sermon 280- God has Planted deep within my soul, the inner-image & relentless-expectation.. that I am ALWAYS Graced to be "The exception to the Rule"! Later in Life, as a Believer, I discovered that my Mind-set and attitude (not to mention, that recurring-Life pattern, that gave me this Biblical Revelation).. is actually the Bible definition of "FAVOR", something God wants for ALL Believers! Job 10:11-12 (Job is reminding God of His Truth and Character) says; "Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, and hast fenced me with bones and sinews (Professor Job.. Anatomy 101).. Thou hast Granted me Life and FAVOR, and Thy Visitation hath preserved my spirit"! The Book of Job has amazing depth & insight, unlike the other 65 Bible Books (Bible Scholars say it's also the oldest Book in the OT)! "Favor" is our Holy God's unmerited & undeserved Lovingkindness toward ALL of mankind's Race (by offering Redemption).. and toward Believers, who EXPECT this Bible Promise by Faith (having met the CONDITION of Obedience.. Pro.12:2)! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem..Psalm 122:6**

October 7



**Rsm Sermon 281- If you ever meet a Christian, who spews-out the knuckle-head phrase "I don't cram the Bible down people's throats" (we ALL already KNOW, that "Love does not demand its own way", from 1 Cor. 13).. you'll know you've just met someone, who's middle name is COMPROMISE! And, although we AVOID "casting our Pearls (Gospel) before the swine" (phonies).. in most cases, Christians who think that way, are just making excuses for their "carnal" lifestyle! Jesus said; "If we DENY Him before men, He will DENY us before the Father in Heaven".. Mt.10:32-33! Jesus said again, "The KOH is like unto a merchant-man, SEEKING Goodly Pearls.. who, when he had FOUND ONE Pearl of Great Price (Jesus is this Great Pearl.. for, "neither is there Salvation in ANY OTHER", Acts 4:12), went and SOLD ALL that he had, and BOUGHT IT" (Mt.13:45-46)! "Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are MANY, are Forgiven (she Repented).. for she Loved MUCH, but to whom little is Forgiven, the same Loves little" ..Lk.7:47!**

October 8



Rsm Sermon 282- Hebrews 4 talks about "Resting in the Lord".. that concept is somewhat vague, to the average mind. A better way, perhaps, to explain God's invitation is.."Rest in your Faith"! Which means, based upon Mark 11:24.. that you must **CONSIDER** your "petition" as already **GRANTED**, and you are Resting in that! Hebrews 4:3 says; "For we which have (past tense) **BELIEVED**, do enter into **REST** (this is the Believers duty, not God's), they shall **ENTER** into My Rest, the **WORKS** were **FINISHED**, from the Foundation of the World"! Vs 10 says; "For he that is entered into God's Rest, he also hath ceased from his **OWN WORKS** (what Rev. Joseph Prince calls "self effort"), as God did from His"! We could call Resting in our Faith..our Sabbath Rest, which is what God did, as our Example! "Our own Works" would be like the farmer, digging up his **SEED** from the field every other day, to see if it's **REALLY GROWING?!** That will not only delay the Seeds growth process, but would likely destroy the Seed or our Planted-Faith! PTL

October 9



**Rsm Sermon 283- If you look, but cannot COMMIT..you are in Bondage of FEAR! 2 Tim.1:7 says of the Believer; "For God hath not given us the evil-spirit of FEAR.. but of Power (Holy Spirit Anointing, in every Believer, to "overcome" evil.. 1 Jn.2:27 and 5:4), and of God's Love (which "never fails"..1 Cor.13:8), and of a Sound Mind" (we, through the "Renewing of the Mind" process, have the "Mind of Christ"..Phi.2:5, Rom.12:2)! The Principle of Commitment.. promises full-access, full-potential and full-Reward, to ALL who MAKE THAT DECISION! We find this Great Principle in Jer.29:11-14; "For I KNOW the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the Lord.. thoughts of Peace, and not evil, to give you an EXPECTED END (God wants us to succeed..Christlikeness, Marriage, Family, Calling or Career, etc).. and ye shall SEEK Me, and FIND Me, WHEN (here's the Full Commitment CONDITION) ye shall Search for Me with ALL YOUR HEART" (Bon Voyage)! Columbus was Jewish, whom God Anointed to find Safe Haven from Persecution..what a Great example of Courage!! PTL**



October 10



Rsm Sermon 284- "Stupid is as stupid does", to quote Forrest Gump..Jesus said "You shall know a Tree by it's Fruit"! Mt.7:15-20 says; "Beware of false-prophets which come to you in SHEEP'S clothing, but INWARDLY they are ravening WOLVES.. even so, every good tree bringth forth good fruit.. but a corrupt tree brings forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.. wherefore, BY their FRUITS ye shall KNOW THEM"! Anyone can appear Godly in a Church setting, but "God looks on the Heart"! And then, there are those of us, who KNOW the Lord well enough..to spot a Wolf afar off, long before they begin spinning their web! When God sent the Prophet Samuel to choose young David, He said; "Look not on his countenance, or the height of his Stature (Eliab..David's brother)..because I have not chosen him..for the Lord sees not as man sees, for man looks on the OUTWARD APPEARANCE, but the Lord LOOKS upon the HEART" (God chose David's good Heart)! Shalom O Israel

**October 11**



**Rsm Sermon 285- Often times people, especially younger adults, set out to CHANGE the World.. I was never that naive, that's why I dropped out of College, and (soon thereafter) the World-system.. becoming a Hippie for several years, not having an ANSWER for the World's CONDITION (Sin) & not wanting to participate in the Big Mess (go Adam)! Now that I know Jesus as Savior & Lord.. I simply Preach the GOSPEL, and let God CHANGE the World! Mt.28:20 says; "And they went forth (the Disciples, after Jesus Ascension), and Preached everywhere, the Lord (by the Holy Spirit) working with them and Confirming His Word, with signs Following".. SIGNS Follow the Believer & God's Word, but the wicked World follows-signs (biased news, psychics, agenda-movies, etc).. to no avail! Jeremiah 1:12 says; "Then said the Lord unto me, Thou hast well seen..for I (God speaking) will hasten My Word TO PERFORM IT"! When God declares His Word..Satan, his World-system, disease and death itself, MUST BOW (Phi.2:10)! PTL**

October 12



**Rsm Sermon 286- When my brother & I were still boys, in the Evergreen-forests of the scenic majestic Northwest..we accidentally had a close-encounter with a Skunk?! Jam.1:27 says; "Pure religion (Christianity...is a better Word, me thinks) and undefiled before God and our Father is this, To visit the Fatherless (showing them from Scripture, that God offers them His Loving Adoption) and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself UNSPOTTED from the (sinful) World" (and from the stinky skunks)! And, in Ephesians 5:23-26, we have God's remedy to keep Believers UNSPOTTED; "Christ is the Head of the Church.. and He (called "The Word", in Jn.1:1) is the Savior of the Body (or of the Church), that He might Sanctify and CLEANSE it, with the WASHING of the WATER by the Word"! So there you have it.. Spiritual SOAP, to be applied Daily, to keep Believers Clean & "unspotted" from the sinful stink of this World (in its present condition..VERY SOON to be Restored, immediately after Megiddo, as Jesus enters the Eastern Gate)!**

October 13



**Rsm Sermon 287- God designed children to have both Mother & Father from the Beginning..not just one parent, which is often unavoidable (and not two mothers or two fathers either, which is "perversion" of the lowest order..Rom.1:22-32)! That's one reason why the Devil has targeted the Family, in these "Last Days", it weakens the Nation.. and as goes the U.S.A. (in Blood Covenant with God, from our beginning), so goes the World! When I was 8 and my brother (Al Jr.) was 11, our Father was taken from us, in an airplane accident (Dad, and his fishing buddy..were in a Blue & white four-seater)..our Mother had just become a single-Parent, after 18 yrs of Marriage! 2 Cor.2:11 says; "Lest Satan should get an ADVANTAGE of us..for we ARE NOT IGNORANT (meaning uneducated or unaware) of his DEVICES"! Remembering, that God has set BOUNDRIES, which Satan CANNOT CROSS.. for the Protection of all mankind, "especially Believers"(1 Cor.10:13a, Gal.6:10)!God set "Boundries" for the Ocean as well, by "Decree", Jer.5:22! PTL**



October 14



**Rsm Sermon 288- Jesus said His Word is our Spirit FOOD, when He said to His Disciples.. "I have MEAT that you know not of", Paul agreed in Heb.5:14! But, in Eph.5:26, Paul said God's Word is also SOAP, to cleanse us from the sinful-filth of this Planet.. which can pollute the Soul & Spirit of the strongest Believer, in the absence of God's SOAP! So, when the Believer shares the Gospel..he or she is not only FEEDING, but also BATHING! In Jn.4:32-34, Jesus said humorously; "I have MEAT (my Father & Grandfather, the latter being from Austria-Hungary, were skilled Butchers..Oscar Mayer, actually offered to purchase our Family SAUSAGE Recipe, 1930's-1940's) to eat, that you know not of, therefore said His Disciples one to another, Hath any man brought Him ought to eat?" Baby & carnal Christians ONLY believe what they can SEE..God's Word is "Spiritually discerned", which is "confusing" to the natural mind, Rom.12:2, 1 Cor.2:14! The World emphasizes mind and body, but God, our Spirit..Bon appetite, Jn.6:63! Shalom**

October 15



Rsm Sermon 289- "Monk" (great T.V. program) is my secret nickname, because I don't (DO NOT) Trust strangers (NO NO NO..and I've never considered it wise, to wash CLEAN clothes after one casual use).. and God only knows, who or what sat in that chair, before I got there?! Personality tests are fun & insightful, we usually discover significant & inspiring things about HOW God MADE US! Psalm 139:13-18 says; "For Thou hast possessed my reigns (Ps.32:9).. Thou hast covered me (in the 70's, there was over-emphasis about having a Church & pastoral "covering".. but, "Fear not", God is our Holy Covering) in my Mother's womb..I will Praise Thee, for I am Fearfully (with greatest respect) and Wonderfully MADE (as we have mentioned, in an earlier Sermon.. This is the Original "Made Man", Godly version), so marvelous are Thy Works, my substance was not HID from Thee, when I was MADE in SECRET, and curiously wrought..Thine eyes did SEE my substance, IN THY BOOK all my Life-parts were Written"!

October 16



**Rsm Sermon 290- Breakfast of Champions..gunpowder soup and radio-active burgers, maybe if you're the Hulk, but God's Manna is much more Sophisticated & Enduring! In 1 Kings 19:5-8, after the Prophet Elijah defeats & MOCKS the false-prophets of Baal, we read; "And, as Elijah lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, an ANGEL touched him, and said unto him.. Arise and EAT! And Elijah looked, and, behold, there was a CAKE baked on the coals, and a cruse of Water at his head.. And he did EAT and Drink, and lay him down again (Ministry, under the Anointing, drains away our physical strength. This is where some great Ministers err, under God's Anointing we feel like Superman, but those who don't take proper REST.. can literally drop-dead, while Preaching). And the Angel of the Lord came again the second time, and touched him, and said, Arise and EAT.. because the JOURNEY is too GREAT for thee. And he arose, and did EAT and Drink, and WENT 40 DAYS and 40 nights unto Horeb, the Mount of God"! Ps.78:25**

October 17



**Rsm Sermon 291- The Living Word is my STANDARD, by which ALL other things are MEASURED..you can stand on your head & whistle Dixie, but I'LL always come back to God's Word! The Psalmist, "Loved" God's Word.. which REFLECTS its Author, in ways yet undiscovered, by mortal man! Psalm 119:97-100 says; "O how Love I Thy Law (Word)! It is my Meditation ALL the Day! Thou through Thy Word hast made me WISER than mine enemies.. I have more understanding than ALL my TEACHERS (remembering that the HS, in us, is our "Teacher"..Jn.14:26), for Thy Testimonies (Words) are my Meditation! I understand more than the Ancients (for one of many reasons..because the older Bible characters Lived in a different generation and Dispensation), because I KEEP Thy Word"! Joshua 1 & Psalm 1, both AGREE that we ought to "Meditate" or dwell, in God's Word "day and night".. and God Promises us SUCCESS, if we do! The Billion dollar "Think Tanks", that many govt's & corp's employ, are based upon this Bible Principle, but usually with foul motives! Shalom O Israel**



October 18



**Rsm Sermon 292- Jesus said.."Offenses WILL come", in Lk.17:1! And now for "the Rest of the Story" (to quote Paul Harvey) or that Verse; "Then said Jesus unto His disciples, It is impossible but that OFFENSES WILL COME..but Woe unto him, through whom they come"! Our duty is to Forgive & Love (avoid, if necessary..Rom.16:17), but God's duty is to Judge the unrepentant! In Acts 24:16, Paul said; "And herein do I exercise myself (this is the Believers duty), to have ALWAYS a conscience VOID OF OFFENSE (because Offense & hurt create fear & anger..which creates unforgiveness & self-pity..which creates isolation & rejection..which creates hatred & Malice) toward God, and toward man"! Jesus said "Offenses will come" and Paul said Don't receive them.. be quick to Forgive, and destroy Offense from your SOUL, BEFORE it takes ROOT! The best time to destroy a messy cottonwood tree from your yard, is when the tree is young with shallow roots..if you wait 20 years to uproot that tree, you'll need a crane! Pray for Israel's Peace**

October 19



**Rsm Sermon 293- The NT uses the phrase "slow bellies", in reference to Worthless individuals (Ph.3:19, Titus 1:12).. it's also a perfect picture of Luci (I shorten his name...to Mock!), in Adam's Garden (why, O why, would God..who knows the future, put Lucifer & Adam upon the SAME PLANET? Trust is a very Risky business.. that's why carnal-man has so many Laws & Reg's, to take the Risks out of life, which, of course, cannot be done!), twisting God's Word from a (borrowed) snake's body or "slow belly"! God also TRUSTED the created Angel Lucifer at one time.. "Long long ago, in a Galaxy, far far away" (to Quote Star Wars, movie roll-in.. Good triumphing over Evil)! In Isa.14:12-16 and Eze.28:12-19, we have God's RECORD of Lucifer.. before and after his FALL! Verse 18-19, tells us that Luci is BURNING OUT.. from the inside out (God declares); "Therefore will I bring forth A FIRE from the MIDST OF THEE, it SHALL DEVOUR THEE, and I will bring thee to ASHES upon the Earth, in sight of ALL them that behold thee, the people shall be ASTONISHED"! Shalom Roberto Shalom**

October 20



**Rsm Sermon 294- We've all heard the coward's chant, saying.. It doesn't take any COURAGE, to be a Christian?! Well, if you're going to be an unbelieving-Believer aka "carnal" useless Christian..that's probably True! Jesus said; "WIDE is the GATE, and BROAD is the WAY, that leads to DESTRUCTION, and MANY there be (most people are "sense" Ruled, about 75% of Earthlings at the time of this Writing..Heb.5:14), which GO IN thereat.. because Straight is the Gate, and Narrow is the Way (Jesus said "I AM the Way"..Jn.14:6), that LEADS to Life (Jesus said "I AM the Life"..Jn.14:6), and FEW THERE BE THAT FIND IT"..Mt.7:13-15! The "broad" way (aka Broadway..the Platform, through which Satan gratifies the "Lust" of sinful human nature, with lots of stimulating Smoke & Mirrors..but behind those Mirrors, AWAITS the host of Hell, with an Eternity of MOCKERY & TORTURE)..is the Way of least resistance, with lots of Sympathy-peddlers to encourage wrongdoing ('81)! To FIND the Narrow Gate..one must truly MAN-UP! Shalom**

October 21



**Rsm Sermon 295- The Sacred "HIGH HOLY DAYS" in Israel & on God's calendar.. are ALWAYS the (10 day) period BETWEEN Rosh Hashanah (Israel's New Year) and Yom Kippur (Atonement or Feast of Tabernacles), generally around HARVEST (late Sept to early Oct).. Shalom! That's why the enemies of God..Israel & her Allies, usually PLAN their cowardly-events, to correspond with God's favorite time of the Year.. but to no avail! It all started with Abraham's two boys.. Ishmael (today's Arabs) and Isaac (today's Jewish people)! Genesis 17:19-20 decrees; "And GOD SAID (to Abraham), Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed.. and thou shalt call his name Isaac, and I (GOD) will establish MY Covenant WITH HIM (Isaac) for an Everlasting Covenant, and WITH his Seed after him (the Jewish people).. and as for Ishmael, I have heard thee (vs 18), behold, I have Blessed him, and will make him Fruitful (lots of Oil, in the Arab States), and will multiply him exceedingly" (even so, because of ENVY..Ishmael wants all)?!**



October 22



**Rsm Sermon 296- When my brother (Al) and I were teenagers, during the (Hometown..4th of July FUN) Frontiers Day Rodeo & Carnival.. we got to ride our horses through town, in the Parade! Al, on his white horse.. was The Lone Ranger & I, on my brown horse.. was Tonto (our Mom made our costumes: I had my buckskins, bow & arrow.. Al had his tall white hat & silver pistols)! Jesus sent His disciples out by two's (Lk.10:1).. which is actually a wise Bible Principle we find in Ecc. 4:9-10, 12! Solomon observed & wrote; "Two are BETTER than one, because they have a good REWARD for their labor.. and if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him, and a threefold cord is not easily broken" ("Christ in us, our HOPE of Glory", makes Three...Col.1:27)! Well, we kept pace with the rest of the Parade and all the colorful Floats, without incident..with the minor exception of one airborne fire-cracker, which our Horses mostly ignored (I think my brother shot the culprit, with his cap-gun, several times.. "Hi O Silver, Away")! Shalom O Israel**

October 23



**Rsm Sermon 297- The Apostle John, in the last chapter of his Gospel, made an incredible statement.. "And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if they should be Written every one, I suppose that even the World itself, could not CONTAIN the Books that should be Written" (Jn.21:25)! As we have said in other Sermons..The Bible was Written, by Anointed Christians or Bible characters, who simply RECORDED what God had SAID OR DONE (Writing, engraving and through Oral Tradition)! Jer.36:1-2 says; "This Word CAME to Jeremiah FROM the Lord, SAYING (and yes..our God knows how to SPEAK)..Take thee a roll of a BOOK, and WRITE therein ALL THE WORDS that I HAVE SPOKEN unto thee"! And, 2 Peter 1:21 agrees; "For the Prophecy CAME not in old time by the will of man (God's Word is not man's opinion or man's philosophy), but HOLY MEN OF GOD spoke (God doesn't usually CHOOSE ungodly "Vessels", through whom to Speak..2 Ti.2:21), AS THEY WERE MOVED BY the HOLY SPIRIT"!**



**Rsm Sermon 298- As a Believer, in binding Blood Covenant with God..I have noticed several (Biblical) recurring-patterns, over the years! First..I know I am an EXAMPLE, that others Follow! Second..I know that wherever I am, that God will Bless it (Church, neighborhood, business, college, State, Nation, etc), in Order to Honor that binding Blood-Covenant! Again, God PROMISED Abraham (with all his decendants..the Jewish people & NT Believers, Gal.3:29) in Genesis 12:3; "I will BLESS THOSE who Bless thee, and I will CURSE THOSE who curse thee"! In Deut.15:6, we have a picture of God's Promise to America, who established Covenant with God from our beginnings; "For the Lord thy God Blesseth thee, as He Promised thee, and thou shalt LEND UNTO MANY Nations (many are puzzled about how America can GIVE so much to so many, and still come out ahead.. here's the reason, "God's Blessing")..but thou shalt NOT Borrow, and thou shalt REIGN OVER many Nations, but they shall not reign over Thee"! PTL**

October 25



**Rsm Sermon 299- Simple math tells us, that the average human SLEEPS about one third of their Life.. if you live to be 90, 30 yrs are dedicated to SLEEPING (which I consider God's Mercy.. inasmuch as this Planet, in its current condition, is NOT FIT to Live in)! The Bible says of these Last Days.. "Except those Days should be shortened, there should no human survive".. Mt.24:22! God ALWAYS gives me (personally) a FULL NIGHTS SLEEP..as it is Written "I will both lay me down in Peace, and Sleep..for Thou, O Lord, only makest me to dwell in safety", Ps.4:8! That's God's part..the Believers part, is to "be anxious for NOTHING..cast our CARES upon the Lord..Fear not..Trust in the Lord with ALL your Heart..(and) Resist the Devil (until) he FLEE'S", (see Ph.4:6, 1 Peter 5:6-7, 2 Tim.1:7, Pro.3:5-6 and James 4:7..respectively)! For the record, Loving God is a better FOCUS, than fighting the Devil! And, in Isa.29:10, we see that God can also bestow upon mortal-man Supernatural sleep; "The Lord hath poured out upon you the Spirit of DEEP SLEEP, and hath CLOSED YOUR EYES"! Sweet Dreams**



October 26



**Rsm Sermon 300- Before I Recieved Jesus as my Savior, although it's now “under the Blood”, I openly arranged and financed, A sinister murder in San Francisco. After the brutal ordeal, I listened (as an unSaved heathen, for whom many Believers were Praying) to a Song by Seals & Crofts called “Unborn child”. At that moment, I knew what we had done was wrong, and Promised myself I'd never do that again! One good thing which I know now, is that our baby went back to Heaven... where all babies Originate, and is now eagerly awaiting Dad's arrival (and Hopefully Mom's too...A beautiful Armenian girl, artist & musician)!! Ecclesiastes 12:7 says: “Then shall the dust return to the Earth as it was, and the (human) spirit SHALL RETURN UNTO GOD, WHO GAVE IT”! And Deut.1:39 (as well as Isa.7:16...regarding the Biblical Age of Accountability, for innocent children) declares; “Your children, which in that day had no Knowledge between Good and Evil..they shall possess it” (The Promised Land)! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6**

October 27



**Rsm Sermon 301- Nascar driver Denny Hamlin, just won the Daytona 500, for his very first time! As a boy, about 30 yrs earlier, he wrote a grade school essay about how Great it would be to Win the Daytona 500.. not knowing (perhaps) the Bible Principle of Hab.2:2-3; "Write the VISION (dream).. it is for an appointed time.. wait for it, because it will SURELY come" (to pass)! For Rev. Luis Palau, the great Spanish Evangelist..God Promised him that he would take the Gospel to China, but it was some 30 yrs before it actually happened.. I'm sure also, that Luis "wrote" down somewhere, Gods Promise! 2 Peter 3:8 says; "One day (in Heaven) is with the Lord as a thousand years (on Earth), and a thousand years as one day" (Peter is quoting Psalm 90:4).. God has His timing and is never in a hurry! Another example, would be God's Promise to Abraham & Sarah, for a son & heir of their own, but it was 25 yrs (Gen.12:4-7, 21:5) before Isaac was born! God made me a double-Promise in 1978, Audibly, and still I await?! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6! Shalom Ryan**

October 28



**Rsm Sermon 302- There are many sound Christian books, on Demonology & Deliverance.. such authors as; Rev. Gordon Lindsey, Rev. Mark Bubeck, and Rev. Lester Sumrall (to name a few, that I can endorse)! Jesus, during His 3.5 yr Ministry, "cast out" many! Can a Christian have a demon, which they picked up BC (before Christ)? Lets let the Bible answer that question. In Lk.13:10-16, Jesus encountered; "A woman (during Church.. where He was Teaching) which HAD A SPIRIT of infirmity.. and when Jesus saw her, He called her and said, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity (the demon that was behind her disease)! And immediately she was healed, and glorified God.. ought not this woman, being A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM (OT Christian), whom Satan hath bound Lo these 18 years, be LOOSED"?! Jesus last Words to Believers, before returning to Heaven, were; "Go ye into all the World, and Preach the Gospel.. these signs shall follow them that Believe, IN MY NAME shall they cast out devils" (Mk.16:15-20)! Selah..”pause and think”**

October 29



**Rsm Sermon 303- Jesus rose from the dead, to validate His Mission and to conquer "death, Hell and the grave" for us (Rev.1:18)! For, Jesus had already declared to Martha, by the Resurrection of Lazarus, that He was "The Resurrection and the Life" (Jn.11:25)! In 1 Cor.15:13-14, Paul wrote; "But if there be no Resurrection of the dead, then Christ is not RISEN.. and if Christ be not RISEN, then is our Preaching in vain, and our Faith is also in vain"! After God rose Jesus from the dead, there were also other Believers who rose with Jesus! In Mt.27:52-53, the Apostle witnessed and recorded; "And the graves were OPENED, and many bodies of the Saints which slept AROSE.. and came out of the graves, after Jesus Resurrection, and went into Jerusalem, and APPEARED UNTO MANY"! Just imagine seeing your relatives and friends, walking around town in their graveclothes...your relatives and friends, whose funerals you attended?! Jesus was making a BOLD statement here; Fear not, the Resurrection is for all Believers! Glory to God**



October 30



**Rsm Sermon 304- The book of Romans, was written to the corrupt heathen Superpower of that day (the Romans), by Paul.. an intensely Bold and thoroughly Spirit-filled Phd! The heart of Romans, as we were taught at Dallas Bible College, is "Justification by Faith"! Which means, when one Recieves Jesus as Savior, they are "Justified" in God's eyes.. JUST-AS-IF they had never sinned! In Romans epistle 3:24, Paul declared; "Being JUSTIFIED freely by God's GRACE (unmerited Favor) through the Redemption that is IN CHRIST Jesus"! Justified by Grace means.. Jesus did not have to come (Grace), but because He did come, we are Justified by our Faith in Him! Salvation is never earned, neither is it based upon our performance.. it is a Gift, to be Recieved through His Grace and by our Faith! Sermons are important, because "The TRUTH shall set you FREE" (Jn.8:31-32)...the Adversary opposes God's MESSENGERS therefore, because he does not want people to be FREE! For, "My people are destroyed for lack of Knowledge", Hos.4:6! Shalom O Israel**

October 31



**Rsm Sermon 305- When the Believer goes before the Lord with their Gift, there's a Divine Protocol.. the formal side of our Abba Father! When Queen Esther went before her husband, the King, there was Palace Protocol! If the King did not stretch out his golden spectre to her, she would be executed..even though at home, they were just an ordinary couple! In Deut.26:2-15 (God is speaking to Moses, in fact, since chapter 10 nonstop..how did Mo remember all what God said?), we find God's Protocol for our giving; "Take thy Firstfruits (Tithes & Offerings).. go unto the Priest (Jesus..Who) shall set it before THE ALTER of thy God, and thou shalt WORSHIP and Rejoice in every good thing thy God hath given thee! Then, thou shalt SAY before the Lord.. Look down from Heaven, and BLESS thy people, and the Land thou hast given us"! First, we bring our Firstfruits to Jesus, who presents it before God's Alter! Second, we Worship God with Rejoicing! Third, we SAY to God.. Look down from Heaven, and BLESS THY PEOPLE"! Happy Reformation Day..10-31-1517**

November 1



**Rsm Sermon 306- David followed Divine Protocol, even during life-n-death crisis.. he put God FIRST and looked to the Lord for guidance! In 1 Sam.30, we find the story of Ziklag, where David and his army lived in the foreign Nation of the Philistines.. to escape from jealous King Saul! One day, David and his army returned home.. but their town had been invaded and their families captured! David called his Priest for the Ephod.. a vest with 12 stones, for the 12 tribes of Israel, with which they could seek God! David then, asked the Lord what to do.. and the Lord Said (vs 8); "Pursue, for thou shalt surely Overtake them, and Recover ALL"! Fallen human nature usually attempts to resolve the problem, without God's participation.. and God ONLY steps in, when He is INVITED, because He gave mankind Sovereign-Dominion, way back in Eden! Interesting note about the Priestly Ephod..I've heard Rabbi's say that the Hebrew letters on each (stone) Tribes Name, would actually glow and spell-out God's Answer! Shalom**

## November 2



**Rsm Sermon 307- "Wherefore, Holy brethren, partakers of the Heavenly calling.. consider the Apostle and High Priest of OUR PROFESSION, Christ Jesus"! To profess something, means to Confess it.. with the resolve, that you have already predetermined to keep your Word! When Paul wrote Heb.3:1, he also knew that.. Jesus, as our High Priest, is Anointed to bring to pass our God-Words! Jesus is The Savior, but He did not become our Savior.. UNTIL WE SAID HE WAS! Jesus is The Healer, but He did not become our Healer.. UNTIL WE SAID HE WAS! Reverend, do you have Scripture for that premise? I'm glad you asked, Ro.10:9-10 says; "If thou shalt CONFESS with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and Believe in thine heart that God raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be Saved! For, with the heart man Believeth unto Righteousness, and with the mouth Confession is made unto Salvation"! Jesus "confirms (ONLY) His Word" (Mk.16:20).. as do His Angels, who "hearken to the VOICE of His Word" (and that's us.. Ps.103:20)! Selah**





**Rsm Sermon 308- A "dumb idol" (1 Cor.12:2) is anything or anyone given a lofty position above God (Lucifer tried that in Heaven, with a big following, but it backfired.. Isa.14, Eze.28, Rev.12:4), with ones affection.. time.. resources.. etc! And, I might add, to give a title (by marketing racketeers) exploiting the good name of ones own Nation.. not only gives the wrong impression to the desperate-World, but also pollutes our God-given destiny! Jesus said, in Mt.23:12-16; "And whoever shall exalt himself shall be abased (BLIND GUIDES), and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted"! Now, there are Sports figures & movie Stars, who are Believers and give God the Glory for their accomplishments.. but many do not! Jesus also said, in Mt.15:9-14; "If the blind lead the blind, they shall both fall into the ditch"! Paul said, in Acts 17:23; "As I passed by, and beheld your DEVOTIONS, I found an alter with this inscription.. TO THE UNKNOWN GOD? Whom ye therefore ignorantly worship, Him declare I unto you" (go Paul)! Shalom O Israel**

## November 4



**Rsm Sermon 309- Solomon's beloved bride wrote, in SOS 8:6-7; "Set me as a seal upon thy heart.. for Love is strong as death (it cannot be challenged or defeated, that is, "Love"), jealousy is cruel as the grave, the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame! Many waters (or living voices..seen and unseen) cannot quench Love, neither can the floods drown it.. if a man would GIVE ALL the substance of his house (total lifetime wealth) for Love, it would utterly not be enough"! Paul wrote; "Covet the best Gifts (of the HS), and yet I show you A MORE EXCELLENT WAY", 1 Co.12:31! That is.. The way of Love, for "God is Love" and "Love never fails" (1 Jn.4:16, 1 Co.13:8)! It's easy to Love someone when Love is mutual, but when Jesus said from Mount Carmel; "Love your enemies" (Mt.5:44).. this is where Love must be an ACT OF FAITH! From the Cross, Jesus forgave those who put Him there (Lk.23:34)..Provided for Mary (Jn.19:27) and Saved a criminal (Lk.23:43)..ALL FROM THE CROSS! Historical VOTE (2016)**

November 5



**Rsm Sermon 310- We are 3 parts (like God is 3 parts), according to 1 Thessalonians 5:23..Spirit, Soul and Body! Most "strongholds" or areas of demonic-bondage, are in the Soul realm.. as we have said before! The Soul is the Mind, Will and Emotions (3 parts).. although there are Strongholds in or on the Body, most would be in the Soul (asylums are full of folks with sick-Souls) ! In Lk.13:11-13, we learn; "And, behold, there was a woman who had A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY 18 years, and was bowed together.. and then Jesus laid His hands on her, and immediately she was made straight"! This was a demon making her sick, but not all sicknesses are demons.. which is why we must Seek God & be led by the Holy Spirit! In fact, the Baptism of the HS is a NT requirement for Ministry.. see Acts 1:4-8! The main way in which Jesus destroys Strongholds of Soul, is by the "Renewing of the Mind" (Ro.12:2) Lifetime process..which is the Believers duty! Acts 10:38 says; "God Anointed Jesus with the Holy Spirit..Who went about DOING GOOD and HEALING ALL that were oppressed of the Devil"! Shalom Israel Shalom**

November 6



**Rsm Sermon 311- The "Blessing of Abraham" is God's commanded Blessing upon the Life & finances of the Believer, who is Trustworthy in Tithes & Offerings! Not every Believer is enjoying this Blessing, although it's available to all Believers.. statistics tell us that only about 20% of the BOC (Church) are faithful in Tithes & Offerings.. the rest, if they know they ought to give from the Word, are just free-loaders! 2 Corinthians 9:6-10 declares; "He which SOWETH bountifully shall REAP bountifully..God LOVES a cheerful giver..and God is able to make all GRACE to abound toward you, that you ALWAYS HAVING (resources), may abound to every good work"! And, in vs 10, God promises to "give seed to the Sower".. there is always something we can GIVE, so as to start the adventurous process of Sowing & Reaping! Deut.28:1-12 showcases God's Blessing upon the Faithful Believer! Verse 10 says; "The Lord shall Command THE BLESSING upon thee", this is the Commanded Blessing of God or The Blessing of Abraham, Gen.12! PTL**



November 7



**Rsm Sermon 312- Paul wrote, in 1 Ti.6:11-12; "O man of God.. Fight the good fight of Faith"! A "good fight" is one you have WON, BEFORE you've begun! For example.. James said; "Submit to God (stand upon His Word, then..), resist the Devil, and he WILL FLEE"! Notice God didn't say.. the devil might flee or he'll flee if you have performed well in all your Christian duties lately..NO, God said "Resist the Devil and he WILL FLEE"! Vs 14 of our text says; "Keep this Commandment"! 2 Cor.10:4 says; "The WEAPONS of our WARFARE are not natural (1 Sa.17:47), but MIGHTY through God"! The next verse (5) reveals to us, that the primary Christian battle is IN THE MIND..as our dear Rev. Joyce Meyer has taught us! Just keeping our mind on the Lord, with all of today's distractions, is an enormous challenge! Isaiah had discovered; "Thou wilt keep him in perfect PEACE, whose mind is stayed on Thee..because he Trusteth in Thee"..Isa.26:3! "In quietness and confidence, shall be your strength"..Isa.30:15! Shalom beloved Israel**

November 8



**Rsm Sermon 313- The "Seed Faith" book is a Bible principle, that our dear Rev. Oral Roberts (the Author) lived by! Simply meaning.. when you have a NEED, you plant a SEED (from the Parable of the Sower..Mk.4)! Jesus is called "the Firstborn among many Brethren", in Ro.8:29! God wanted a Family (NEED), so He sent Jesus (SEED)..Who has since produced 2-3 billion Christians Worldwide, at the time of this Writing! If the farmer has a NEED (income for Earth life), he must plant SEED..because sitting on a stump by the riverbank, dreaming of a big crop, is not how farming rolls! Also, God usually expects the Believer, to use the resources he or she already has, BEFORE releasing Heaven's resources! Paul & Jan Crouch (TBN.org), were required by God, to SOW their house (SEED), before TBN could be born (NEED)..and several other KEY Faith steps, during those early days of Planting their great Television Ministry! When you Believe God to meet your NEED.. be listening, because God will surely lead you to Plant a SEED!**

November 9



**Rsm Sermon 314- "The Comforter", who is the Holy Spirit, was SENT on Pentacost to empower & guide Believers.. whosoever will! In Jn.14:16-26, Jesus said; "And I will pray the Father, and He shall GIVE YOU another Comforter (this Gift is for all Believers.. and follows Salvation), that He may abide with you FOREVER.. for He dwelleth with you (in the person of Jesus), and shall BE IN YOU.. but the Comforter shall Teach you all things (everything that mankind has ever learned that is "good", came from HS, whether credit was given to God or not.. Music, medicine, technology, inventions, etc), and will bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I ("the Word") have SPOKEN unto you"! I remember at Bible College, as a young Believer, while working pt one Saturday..God sent 2 Angels, in human form (like to Abraham in Gen.18-19) to encourage me! They asked me for a store item.. I turned away briefly and when I turned back to them, they had vanished! Just then, I heard HS in my Spirit quote Heb.13:2! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6**

**November 10**



**Rsm Sermon 315- Do you follow "signs" or do Signs follow you (which demands Faith)? Jesus said, in Mk.16:17-18; "And THESE SIGNS SHALL FOLLOW them that Believe.. cast out devils, speak with new tongues, lay hands on the sick and the sick SHALL RECOVER"! Vs 20 says; "And they went forth, and Preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and CONFIRMING HIS Word with SIGNS FOLLOWING"! When the Believer or the nonBeliever tries to Follow Signs.. its just a matter of time, before the "Deceiver" is directing their steps with bit-n-bridle! God is always one Big step ahead of the dumb Devil! God says.. first Believe (the Word), then Act (upon it).. God's Signs will Follow! The Deceiver says.. Follow Signs, and the ego inflating supernatural will happen (which always ends with bondage and ruin)! God says;"Give and it shall be given unto you", Lk.6:38! The natural mind & the Enemy say.. Wait until you have more, then you can give..which, by the way, requires no Faith at all (see Ro.14:23)! Glory to God**



November 11



**Rsm Sermon 316- The Rhema Word is the Spoken or Revealed Word of God, to your Reborn spirit! The Written Word or ink on the paper, is called Logos in NT Grk! Once the Believer has recieved a Rhema or God-breathed Word from the HS.. that "Truth" ("the Truth shall set you FREE"..Jn.8:31-32) forever changes ones Faith and Life! Jesus said to Peter; "BLESSED are you Simon..for flesh and blood hath not REVEALED it (that Jesus was Messiah) unto thee, but my Father which is in Heaven! And I say also unto thee, that thou art Peter (with Peter's new Revelation..God bestows a new Name, like Jacob to Israel, after the "ladder" & the Angel), and upon THIS ROCK (the original Rocky) I will build My Church.. and the Gates of Hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL against it", Mt.16:17-19! A Church or Ministry or Family is only as strong, as those in it, who are walking in the Revealed or Rhema Word of God..the others are just Enjoying the ride, and Hopefully gleaning inspiration to "draw near to God" for themselves, Jam.4:8a! Pray for the Peace of Israel...Psalm 122:6**

November 12



**Rsm Sermon 317- The "Goodness of God", through the Person of Jesus.. is what I saw that Journey's-End at dusk, after beseeching God to make Himself known and real to me (Aug.17, 1976..Tucson Arizona, Tombstone territory)! When I SAW Jesus, in all His Glory & Goodness.. and compared myself to Him (in my sinful state, Isa.64:6), the Choice was simple! God did not show me my sinful condition or condemn me about it (it's the Devil, from "Envy", who condemns..NEVER GOD, Ro.8:1), God showed me the Goodness of Jesus, and that I could not only choose Jesus as my Savior & Lord, but also be like Him! Moses said to God, in Ex.33:18-19; "And Moses said, I beseech thee O God, show me thy Glory..and God said, I will make all my Goodness to pass before thee"! David had the same longing, inherent to weary mankind; "I had fainted, unless I had Believed to see the Goodness of the Lord, in the land of the living" (the very next verse says "be of Good courage", Ps.27:13)! For, "God's Mercy endureth Forever", Ps.136! Shalom Madeline**

November 13



**Rsm Sermon 318- Heaven is God's home, and is the Home of every Believer, after leaving this Planet (for now).. as far as "backsliders" (Hos.14:4) go, I personally Believe that they will be Raptured too (yet, post-Rapture, many will turn to & turn back to the Lord), they just won't have much "Reward" in Heaven, like the new Christians (deathbed Salvation etc.. as with my Mother Roberta)! Ge.1:26 says; "Let us make man in our IMAGE and after our LIKENESS", which is why I also Believe that original-Earth, was a copy of Heaven..Believers who have been allowed by God to visit & then return, say so too! After the Millennium & the "White Throne" Judgement for sinners..God will relocate Himself & Heaven's City to Earth! Rev.21:1-3 says; "And I (the Author) saw a New Heaven and a New Earth (restored..not replaced, minus the Sea)..and I saw the Holy City, New Jerusalem (probably similar to the original Jerusalem in Israel), coming down from God out of Heaven..(God then said) I will DWELL with mankind" (upon this Earth)! PTL**

November 14



**Rsm Sermon 319- “The Only Superpower”** was a Radio Sermon of mine, that was AIRE~~D~~ (WHR..Lesea) to the Middle-Earth & to the continent of Africa! Many of the listeners were poor, and Shortwave Radio was their best means of Hearing Sermons ("Faith comes by Hearing..God's Word", Ro.10:17) & World news! And, some of my regular listeners Honored me with the title of “Radio Pastor”! One of my earliest regulars was Sylvester, whose photo & letter appear on my Ministry Website (today, he's a Pastor).. he would actually gather up a group of Believers & friends each week, so as to Hear from God & be encouraged in the Teaching of God's Living Word! Hearing an American Ministry LIVE, for Believers in rural Africa, is some "tall cotton" ..to say the least! This Sermon was of special interest to Sylvester (who wrote it back to me, Word for Word..go Rocky), I suppose because so many Americans are arrogant & ungrateful about our God-given Peace and Prosperity..but this Sermon revealed the KOG, as the "Only real Superpower"!



November 15



**Rsm Sermon 320- God has called us Believers to be "Overcomers", which means.. no pity parties, no depression or oppression picnics, no wallowing in the past, and no self proclaimed martyrs! God has "compassion" toward us, not sympathy or tolerance.. which are both embalmed in unbelief & compromise (Heb.3:12), but Compassion! In Mk.1:41, Jesus was "moved with Compassion, put forth His hand, and touched him.. and immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was healed"! Revelation 1:20-3:22, in addressing the 7 Church-types, uses the phrase "to him that OVERCOMETH".. 7 times, usually with the Word "repent" attached as a big condition! Only the Church of Philadelphia, 1 of 7, were entirely right with God.. which is an accurate % of today's modern Churches, but that's another Sermon! In Rev. 3:19 & 21, Jesus said; "As many as I Love, I PRUNE.. to him that Overcometh will I grant to sit with me in My Throne, even as I also Overcame, and am set down with My Father in His Throne", 2 Co.4:17! Rewards in Heaven**

**November 16**



**Rsm Sermon 321- Ruth said to Naomi; "Intreat me not to leave thee, or to return from following after thee.. for where thou goest, I will go, and where thou lodgest, I will lodge.. thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God.. where thou diest, I will die, and there be buried" (Ruth 1:16-17)! Ruth's heart toward her deceased husband's mother was very rare.. and I'm sure her heart toward Boaz, was just as loyal, after they met & were married! Marriage is therefore.. a Covenant! Lets look at Pro.31:10-12, the best chapter in the entire Bible, on the HEART of a Godly wife; "Who can find a Virtuous wife? For, her value is far above rubies.. the heart of her husband doth safely TRUST IN HER, so that he will have no need of loss! She will DO HIM GOOD and not evil, all the days of her Life"! The chapter ends with; "Many daughters have done Virtuously, but thou excellest them all.. favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain, yet a wife that Honors the Lord, she shall be Praised" (vs.29-30), see 1 Peter 3:1-7! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem..Psalm122:6**

November 17



**Rsm Sermon 322- "Seedtime & Harvest" or the Law of Genesis, is how the KOG operates.. as God said to Noah, upon leaving the great Ark (today in Turkey at 14,000'); "While the Earth remaineth (which is forever, Rev.21:1-3), seedtime and harvest, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease"! Jesus said, in Mk.4:26-29; "So is the KOG, as if a man should cast SEED (the Word of God or your Words) into the ground (the human spirit or Soil).. and the Seed should grow up, he knows not how (the Life or DNA is in the Seed).. for the Earth brings forth (designed to grow things) of herself, (until) your Harvest is come"! In vs 13, Jesus said; "Know ye not this Parable (of the Sower..mentioned in 3 of the 4 Gospels for emphasis)..and how then shall you KNOW ALL PARABLES"! This is God's MO.. it is how God thinks & gets things done.. how He programed the Angels, even the Fallen ones before their rebellion..how God has designed the Church, the Earth & all the Galaxies to function! We call this; The Seed, Plant, Harvest Law**

November 18



Rsm Sermon 323- The Spirit of Dominion, is the only Spirit, that the Adversary fears & respects! Mk.1:22 & 27 says; "For with Authority commandeth Jesus even the unclean spirits, and they OBEY Him"! For the Believer.. Lk.10:19 (my B-day, month and day) states; "Behold, I give you Power to tread on demons and devils, and over ALL power of the Enemy, and NOTHING shall by any means harm you" (in context, vs 20 says, Jesus was referring to the Devil)! The Enemy's place is under our feet! Rev. Lester Sumrall had the Spirit of Dominion during his great Television Ministry, which included.."Casting out demons" and bringing Deliverance to many tormented Souls! There were times he'd shout so loud at the Devil, it would make you jump in your seat.. it wasn't volume, it was Authority from God over the Devil (but never over people)! And, Mt.8:26-27 says; "Then Jesus arose, and rebuked the Sea, and there was a GREAT CALM.. then the Disciples marveled saying, Even the wind and the stormy Sea OBEY JESUS", Jn.14:12! Shalom



November 19



**Rsm Sermon 324- One of Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin's best Gospel books is "How to be led by the Holy Spirit"! Rarely, does God use the super spectacular, to Speak to us.. because it is more advantageous to our Spiritual development, that we know His Voice and His inward promptings! In 1 Kings 19:11-13, we have the Story of Elijah; "And God said, Go forth, and stand upon the mountain before the Lord. And, behold, the Lord passed by.. and a great strong wind split the mountains and broke in pieces the rocks before the Lord.. but the Lord was not in the wind (or) the earthquake (or) the fire, and after the fire a STILL SMALL VOICE. And it was so, Elijah HEARD IT.. and God's Voice said, What doest thou here, Elijah" (for he had been hiding in a cave). The primary way, as we have said in other Sermons, in which God leads NT Believers, is by His "inward witness".. some translations say "let God's Peace be your umpire" (Col.3:15)! In Rom.8:16, Paul said; "The Holy Spirit beareth Witness with OUR SPIRIT.."! Selah (from Psalms)..”pause and think”**

November 20



**Rsm Sermon 325- Within the Kingdom of God (KOG), "Hearing" is most important.. as Rom.10:17 says; "Faith comes by HEARING, and Hearing by God's Word"! In our Tithes and Offerings..to the degree that we "Measure" (Lk.6:38) out our "Giving", to the same degree, our "Harvest" will be Measured back to us by the Lord (simple math)! And, Heb.4:2 says; "For unto us was this Gospel Preached (invested)..but the Word Preached did not profit them (like folks who come to Church late & then leave early, disrupting others needing to Hear from God.. worthless conduct, "Grievous" to the Holy Spirit & to the Pastor or Shepherd), not being MIXED WITH FAITH, in them that HEARD THE WORD"! Finally, Jesus taught us in the Parable of the Sower..Mk.4:14-20; "These are they yet by the way-side, where the Word is Sown, but WHEN THEY have HEARD, Satan comes and takes away the Word that WAS SOWN in their Hearts.. (because they) have NO ROOT yet in themselves" (the Believer took Offense at God's Word)! Shalom Mikayla**

November 21



**Rsm Sermon 326- "And the Apostles said unto the Lord.. Increase our Faith (apparently, the 'Divine-Dozen' soon realized, that it was Faith alone, creating Jesus great Miracles)! And the Lord said.. If ye had Faith as a SEED, ye might SAY (this is the primary way, that Faith or fear is released.. by the Words we Speak, "it" is "planted") to this tree.. be thou uprooted and planted into the Sea, and IT should obey you ("IT"..the tree and "IT"..your Faith)! But which of you, having a SERVANT plowing, will say when he is come out of the field.. Go and sit down to eat? Rather, will say.. Make ready that I may sup, and SERVE ME, and then thou shalt eat!" Faith is our Servant.. "it" will do what it is told to do! As my mentor (Kcm.org) has always taught .."We are Kings holding court, with the Words that we Speak"! So Jesus answer to the Apostles request was.. If you wish for your Faith to GROW stronger, to help others & to Live Victoriously, PLANT IT BY YOUR WORDS! Once it is Planted.. Believe UNTIL you see, Lk.17:5-8! Shalom Israel Shalom**

**November 22**



**Rsm Sermon 327- The Christmas Story is a story we are all familiar with, yet, getting there took many centuries of what I often call; Heaven's experimental Dispensations or Ages! In the frustrating process of getting Sin-Nature out of mankind, God first decided to start over with Noah (Genesis 6).. but that didn't work! Next, God tried to force Israel to be Godly, with lots of horrific & deadly consequences for Sin (by the Law of Moses.. Exodus 20), like parents eating their own children, for want of food.. but that didn't work either! Finally, Heaven decided to send Jesus to Redeem mankind from Sin, and usher in the Church Age of Grace.. whereby, all NOW have THE CHOICE to receive our Savior, be rid of Sin-nature (Ro.6:11-12) and have the Holy Spirit ability to become like Christ ..which has always been GOD'S DREAM (Ro.8:29, Heb.12:23)! This Christmas, may we Believers, not only be Thankful for the Grace-Age in which we Live.. but, may we "Let our Light shine" (Mt.5:14-17) as well, to a Lost and dying World! Lk.2:13-14 PTL**



November 23



**Rsm Sermon 328- For some of us, being more serious seems the best path in Life.. but God may have a better Plan, and His Anointing upon a Life has no bounds! For God's Anointing, which He bestows upon Believers, makes anyone look better.. but it is not for sale, nor can it be marketed (Acts 8:20), although many have tried to their own despair (like the movie.. "Leap of Faith")! The Actor Jerry Lewis wanted to be a serious Actor, but his Gift & success was found in Comedy! And, for some of us, walking in Praise or Joy seems a bit much.. it is much more practical & popular to Worry (many believe)! God's Ways are best, whether it feels comfortable or not.. "We walk by Faith, and not by Sight", 2 Co.5:7! God "inhabits our Praises", Ps.22:3.. the Power of Praise is also a "weapon" against the Devil's best efforts.. Ps.149! When the Believer Worships the Lord or is Joyful in the Lord.. there is nothing more Confusing to the Adversary, plus it attracts the Lost who are desperate for the Truth, Pro.17:22! Thankfulness is what God Loves**

**November 24**



**Rsm Sermon 329- God wishes all who come to Jesus, to be made WHOLE.. Spirit, Soul and Body! Spirit.. would be Salvation (Jn.1:12, 3:16), Soul.. would be a "renewed Mind" or Christlikeness by the transforming Power of God's Word (Ro.12:2), and Body.. would be Health and "Retraining our SENSES", to give Dominion of our Lives back to our Reborn Spirit and not to be ruled by our backward Feelings or "staged" external surroundings (Heb.5:14)! 1 Th.5:23 says; "And the very God of Peace SANCTIFY YOU wholly.. and I Pray God your WHOLE Spirit and Soul and Body be preserved blameless (like Daniel.. in Dan.6:4), unto the Coming of our Lord Jesus Christ"! Notice that Paul, by inspiration & Revelation of the Holy Spirit, lists our triune-being in ORDER of God's Priority.. "Spirit" is 1st, "Soul" is 2nd, and "Body" is Last! The average heathen, will usually put Body (with its evil bent) as most important! Modern secular psychology doesn't even list Spirit? Wholeness or Christlikeness, is then, the Believer's duty! Glory to God**

November 25



**Rsm Sermon 330- "Abiding in Jesus", the Vine, is not only exhilarating, but creates great Peace as well.. just knowing you are Loved & safe! Isaiah 26:3 says; "Thou wilt keep him/her in PERFECT PEACE, whose mind is STAYED on Thee.. because he Trusts in Thee"! And, Jesus said in Jn.15:1-8; "I am the Vine, ye are the Branches (Grafted into the original Branch of Israel.. Ro.11:17), he that ABIDES (to find Rest & Peace) in Me, and I in him, the same brings forth MUCH FRUIT (one Word or idea from Holy Spirit, can take us further than 50 yrs of self-effort).. for without Me, ye can DO NOTHING"! For.. "There's only one Life, and soon 'tis past, only what's done for Christ will last"! With our Fruitful Abiding in Christ (this Friendship & Fellowship with Jesus is not automatic.. it takes a determined decision on our part, because the Devil has an endless parade of amazing distractions.. like cell phones), also comes Pruning.. "that we may bring forth more Fruit", and that our Fruit should "Remain"! Shalom O Fruitful Israel, Shalom**

November 26



Rsm Sermon 331- Isa.53:4-5, foretelling of Jesus, says; "He was wounded for our sin.. and by Jesus stripes WE ARE Healed"! There is a NT doctrine of "suffering".. Believers, on this Planet, do suffer "with" (Ro.8:17) & "for" (Ph.1:29) Christ, simply by "Following" Jesus, because the Devil & the World system are opposed to God! James 4:7 says "resist the Devil" and in Mt.4:19, Jesus said "Follow Me" or BE CHRISTLIKE! If the Enemy cannot stop God's Word, he'll try to twist it & make it ineffective, which is what Cults are all about! Here's the big question, that confuses whole Churches.. do we YIELD TO OR RESIST, those things which Christ HAS Redeemed us FROM (sickness, lack, oppression, fear, etc)? Some Christians believe that we are to yield-to the Curse & to the Devil, which is false-humility and sin-consciousness..very appealing to the "flesh"! Hebrews 9:9 & 10:2 tells Believers to see ourselves as sin-free in Christ! No.. we RESIST all that Christ HAS Redeemed us from, even as Jesus did while He was here! Shalom Shalom



November 27



**Rsm Sermon 332- Most Bible Prophecy scholars agree, that the "Rapture of the Church" will be in this generation, perhaps this decade! The original Word meaning Rapture, from 1 Th.4:17, is "Caught up"! The best evidence we have is (1) Israel becoming a Nation again in May 1948, and (2) Israel reclaiming Jerusalem as her God-given Capital in 1967! Jesus said in Mt.24:32-34 & Lk.21:29-32, the "generation" that sees Israel reclaim Jerusalem (the "Fig tree"), shall see Jesus Return (Mt.24:27, Lk.21:27)! A Bible generation is about 52 years.. therefore, they say, if you add one generation (52) to the year Israel reclaimed Jerusalem (1967).. it comes out to 2019! Now, Jesus did say "no one (but God) knows the day" (Mt.24:36), but He also said that we should "know" the season.. vs.33! Finally, some Christian Rabbi's have said that the Rapture will be on a Shemitah year (Sept.2015..Sept.2022, etc)..while others say it will be around Yom Kippur (Sept.), of any given year! Thus, we should JUST STAY READY! Pray for Israel's Peace..Ps.122:6**

November 28



**Rsm Sermon 333- Fame and Fortune are not bad words, although they usually have a Hollywood image, in our thinking! God said of Abraham, in Gen.24:35; "The Lord hath Blessed (Abraham) greatly, and he is become great, and God hath given him Flocks, and Herds (as a Rancher), and Silver, and Gold (as Ft. Knox), and Menservants, and Maidservants (as a Christian Company), and Camels, and Donkeys (as a Ford or Chevy dealership)"! And, Mt.4:24 says of Jesus; "His Fame (or good report) went throughout all (the land), and they brought unto Him all sick people.. and He healed them"! Everything God has that's good, the Devil has a glittering counterfeit and perverts (through "Envy"..toward Jesus in Mt.27:18, toward Isaac in Gen.26:14, and toward Joseph in Acts 7:9..KJV)! God is not opposed to our Success or Wealth (3 Jn.2), so long as our "Trust" is in Him and our motives are "Pure"! 1 Tim.6:17 says; "Be not highminded, nor Trust in uncertain riches, but in God..Who gives us Richly all things to ENJOY", Rev.18! Shalom Mary**

November 29



**Rsm Sermon 334- There are 3 common Giants, which every new Believer must conquer.. Pride, Fear and Rebellion! "Pride" originated in Heaven, from Lucifer (Isa.14 & Eze.28).. when Adam disobeyed God in Eden, Pride became the fallen-nature of mankind! To me its almost funny.. how Pride drives people still under its evil Rule, to do some of the craziest things! Like Pharaoh's magicians in Exodus 7:20-22 and 8:6-7; "And Moses did as the Lord Commanded, and he lifted up his Rod, and smote the waters, and all the waters turned to Blood, and the fish died, and the river stank.. and the magicians of Egypt DID SO with their enchantments" (further destroying their own homeland and their own families.. all to satisfy Pride, which is always void-of-purpose)?! There's ONLY ONE CURE, from the Slavery of Sin.. His Name is Jesus, who came to Redeem mankind, and was born in a lowly manger! Jn.3:3 says; "Except a man be Born-Again (the NEW HEART, God gives all who Recieve Jesus as Savior), he cannot see Heaven"! Shalom Israel**

November 30



**Rsm Sermon 335- The Prophet Habakkuk (not a Hobbit, movie) wrote, in Hab.2:2-3; "God answered , and said, Write the Vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.. for the Vision is yet for an APPOINTED TIME, but at the end it shall SPEAK (hummm.. a Speaking Vision), and not lie.. though it tarry, WAIT FOR IT, because it WILL SURELY COME, it will not tarry"! Dreams, Gifts & Promises from God, so long as we "Keep the Faith", cannot be altered or forgotten by Heaven (therefore, we can "Keep calm and carry On".. from England's 1939 WW2 moral-poster)! Young Joseph in Gen. 37.. King Pharaoh in Gen. 41..Daniel the Prophet in Dan.7, 9, 12.. Walt Disney..Martin Luther King..Rev. Billy Graham..Rev. Oral Roberts (ORU.. and his \$500,000,000 Dream)..Rev. Paul Crouch (TBN.. the largest Christian television Network in the World, Proclaiming the Gospel to every Nation 24/7, see Mt.24:14).. President Abraham Lincoln..even God Himself, has a Written Dream, which is the great Gospel message (Rom.8:29, Jn.3:16)! "Where there is No Vision (goal), the people Perish", Pro.29:18!**



December 1



Rsm Sermon 336- "You can have what you say or say what you have".. those are the only two choices, God has given us! The majority of Believers & heathen alike, are in the habit of choosing the latter? When we "agree" with the negative (and, Who do you suppose is in the shadows, manipulating events that Prayer has not Sanctified.. the Devil) circumstances.. they have a Legal right to remain, you just gave them permission! Jesus said; "Where two AGREE, it shall be done", Mt.18:19! But, the God kind of Faith, "Calls things which be not, as though they were", Rom.4:17! God CALLED Abraham "The Father of many Nations", 25 yrs before Isaac was born.. the Tither CALLS his needs "met".. the sick CALLS her body "healed".. the entangled or entrapped CALLS themselves "delivered & set free".. and the lost, we CALL "Saved"! For, when we declare God's Word over things.. things must change, because God's Word cannot change (Heb.13:8)! "Life and death are in the power of the tongue" (Pro.18:21 & James 3, therefore Choose Life)! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they shall prosper that Love Thee...Ps.122:6

December 2



**Rsm Sermon 337- All Believers have been made "Righteous" (Right with God & having Rights), by the NT Covenant Blood of our Lord Jesus..we are God's Original "Untouchables" (movie)! 2 Cor.5:21 says; "For God hath made Jesus to be sin FOR US, Who knew NO SIN, that we might (yes.. even Born-Again Believers have the CHOICE, to Believe this Fact & Act like it NOW or to believe the Devil's lie that this is only for Heaven) be MADE the Righteousness of God IN JESUS".. the Original "Made Man", God's version! This verse the Devil hates, because once the Believer discovers WHO THEY ARE IN CHRIST.. the Enemy is out-of-business! The Deciever has gone to great lengths, inspiring whole Denominations of unbelieving-Believers.. so as to detour you from "KNOWING THIS TRUTH"! Jesus said "The TRUTH shall set you FREE".. Jn.8:31-32! This (Theological) verse is called "Substitution and Identification".. Jesus was our Substitute, and that's our Identification (ID)! Don't be like the WW2 enemy, who hid in caves for years, after the War had Ended..dumb Choice! Selah**

December 3



**Rsm Sermon 338- "The Final Frontier" for the Believer, to quote Star Trek, would probably be The Love Walk..the God kind (Agape)! The key Scripture confirming this, would be 1 Cor.13:13; "And now abideth Faith, Hope, Love, these three.. but the GREATEST of these is LOVE"! When Moses said "Love thy neighbor, and hate thine enemy" (Mt.5:43.. quoting Lev.19 & Deut.23), justice for the wrongdoer was swift & final.. in some ways, it must of been a more Peaceful time! Yet, when Jesus said "Love your enemies, Bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and Pray for them which despitefully use you and persecute you" (Mt.5:44), He was not asking Believers to be the Devil's or the wicked World's doormat (which is false-Humility)! NO, He was asking us to do the ONLY thing, which has the Power to end all "Strife" (Jam.3:16) & disarm the Devil! But, like everything else in the KOG, "Love" must be done BY FAITH, because it surely goes against our Natural inclinations.. "Love never fails"! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem..Ps.122:6**

## December 4



**Rsm Sermon 339- "Waiting upon the Lord" is a phrase in Isa.40:31, which has a dual meaning! More often than not (that's why 1 Th.5:20 says "despise not Prophecyings").. the Believer must WAIT (and Wait) upon the Lord, to see the fulfillment of something God has Promised.. even those fortunate ones, whom God has released into Ft Ministry early on! And, as we Wait on the Lord's timing (on some things, but not on all things.. this is where Prayer is vital, to know the Mind & Will of God for yourself).. we should also "Serve the Lord" (2nd meaning of Wait.. Ps.100:2), by Serving others, as we said in yesterday's Devotional Sermon! Isa.40:31 says; "But they that WAIT upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they SHALL mount up with wings as EAGLES, they SHALL run and not be weary, and they SHALL walk and not faint".. for every Promise of God, there is a Faith-Condition! And, Ps.100:2 says; "Serve the Lord with GLADNESS, come before His presence with SINGING"! Mt.25:34-45 says that Serving others is Serving God! Shalom**



December 5



**Rsm Sermon 340- The wicked world & most of the Church, are desperately struggling to sort-out & get free from, the "Cares" of this Life.. to no avail! I remember, during my 6 yrs at the Pearl Harbor Navy clinic.. unSaved Doctors would ask me; "you never seem to have a bad day, and you're always so happy & carefree to encourage others"?! To which I would always say; "Of course I face challenges, as do we all.. but, I have resolved to DAILY "Cast my CARES onto the Lord" (1 Pe.5:6-7) & to walk in the "Joy of the Lord" (Neh.8:10)! If the Believer can be Joyful about nothing else, we can be Joyful that HEAVEN IS OUR HOME! The ONLY way a Believer can be Joyful, is to "Cast our Cares onto the Lord".. otherwise, we're just another sad Story! And, "The Joy of Lord is our strength".. if you're not Joyful, your weak in the Lord and of little help to anyone! Finally, being Joyful FREES us up to encourage others, rather than being self-absorbed.. and as we help others, God helps us (Eph.6:8 & Acts 20:35)! Live free from Worry..Selah**

## December 6



**Rsm Sermon 341- Rejection is a Soul wound, which does not get better with the passing of time! Most people, in an effort to find relief or to appear normal, will bury the incident secretly.. but wounds only grow, producing a vast host of dysfunctional lifestyles! Rejection and its foul spirit, began in Heaven, when Lucifer Rejected the PLAN or Will of God.. attempting to take God's Throne by Angelic force (see...Isa.14:12-15)! And, because Adam & Eve disobeyed God.. so Rejection & Sin nature, became a part of all mankind! King David rejects God's marriage Laws, in 2 Sam.11:3-4.. Absalom rejects his father David's God-given Kingdom, in 2 Sam.15:12.. Judas rejects the Savior in Jn.18:2-3, because he didn't like God's Plan! God's only CURE for the disease called Sin, is Jesus.. "The Word"! The only way David could conquer Goliath, was by FACING THE GIANT, knowing that God was with him.. 1 Sam.17:45-47! Fear must be laid aside, and the hurt or offense uprooted, then, the Word "Planted" in its place.. producing Christlike Fruit, Mt.9:12! Shalom O Israel**

December 7



**Rsm Sermon 342- The Spirit of "Moderation", would be walking in the Peace of God.. demonstrating the 9th Fruit of the Spirit called "temperance" (Gal.5:22-23..the New nature of God in us) or self-control, which many shoppers lack on the day after Thanksgiving! Phi.4:4-5 says; "Let your Moderation be known to all mankind.. the Lord is at hand"! 1 Tim.6:5-7 says; "Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the Truth (Jn.8:31-32), supposing that gain is godliness (God wishes us to "Prosper & be in Health", so long as our "Trust" is in Him and not in our Earth-toys.. 1 Tim.6:17), from such turn away (shun their bad example)... but Christlike Godliness with CONTENTMENT is great gain, for we brought nothing INTO this World, and we shall carry nothing OUT"! The 9 "Fruit of the Spirit" are in us following Salvation, as the Believer wills for our benefit.. and the 9 "Gifts of the Holy Spirit" (1 Cor.12) are in us following the HS Baptism, as God wills for the benefit of others..(Acts 20:35)! Pearl Harbor 1941..“A Day of Infamy”, ending with Surrender and Forgiveness, by the Grace of God!**

December 8



**Rsm Sermon 343- A beautiful wife was sought for Isaac, with the ministry of Angels, in Gen.24! King David, after showing kindness to the evil landowner, was awarded with his first wife, in 1 Sam.25! The Lovely Jewish orphan girl, in order to save God's people, was chosen to be the great King's wife, in Esther 1-2! Song of Solomon (SOS) tells the true story of Israel's greatest King and his Beloved wife, with their passionate poetic Love together, in SOS.. her name actually meaning; "Peaceful One, Reward, Restore, to Complete, to make Whole, be Finished, and Covenant of Peace"! This is not only a picture of Israel's Royal couple, but a picture of God's great Love for His "Bride" the Church, and a picture of my "Promise" (Feb.1978.. audible Voice of Jesus) from God.. My Christmas Wish! Genesis 2:18 Promises; "And the Lord God said, It is NOT GOOD that Roberto should be ALONE.. I will make him an helpmeet for him"! "And the Spirit and the bride say Come.. take of the water of Life freely", Rev.22:17! Glory to God..Hallelujah**



December 9



**Rsm Sermon 344- God is called the "God of Comfort", in 2 Cor.1:3-4! Psalm 103:13-17 says; "Like as a Father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth mankind.. for He knoweth our frame, He remembers that we are but DUST (Gen.2:7).. as for man, his days are as a FLOWER of the field.. the Wind passeth over it, and it is gone"! And, James 4:14 says; "For what is your Life.. it is even a VAPOR, that appeareth for a little while, and then vanisheth away"! God comforts us through Healing, as we see in Mk.10:49-52.. when the "blind man" was told; "Be of good comfort, rise, Jesus calleth thee" (to Heal him).. "and he, casting away his garment (as an Act of Faith.. because his "beggars-garment" was his lawful license to beg), rose, and came to Jesus".. Who said, "Go thy way, thy Faith hath made thee WHOLE.. and he recieved his sight, and FOLLOWED Jesus in the Way" ("The Way" was the Name given to the Movement, later Named "The NT Church")! God gave me 1 Th.4:13-18 (for my Parents headstone), at my Mums Homecoming, in 1979!**

**December 10**



**Rsm Sermon 345- There are four obvious steps, before God's Word in the Believers Life can be Fruitful! First, the Word must be "heard".. Rom.10:14 says; "How shall they Believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a Preacher (Messenger)?" Second, the Word must be "Understood".. Eph.4:11-13 says; "God gave some.. Evangelists, and some Teachers" (Preachers.. proclaim & Teachers.. explain)! Third, the Word must be "Believed".. Heb.4:2-3 says; "For unto us was the Gospel Preached, but the Word Preached did not profit them, not being mixed with Faith in them that Heard it"! Fourth, the Word must be "Spoken" (back to God, by the Believer.. so as to "Plant" that Promise, deep in the "Soil" of their Heart)! Rom.10:9-10 & Mk.11:22-24 say; "That if thou shalt Confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and Believe in thine heart that God has raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be Saved.. for with the heart man Believeth unto Righteousness, and with the mouth Confession is made unto Salvation"! Selah**

**December 11**



**Rsm Sermon 346- In the natural.. it was predetermined by God, the growth rate of every Living thing! But, with the Believer.. you determine your own growth rate! For me, from Day one.. My great quest, was to become Spiritually Mature & Christlike ASAP! In Ph.2:5-7, Paul said of Jesus; "Let this Mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus.. Who thought it not wrong to be equal with God (or like God), but made Himself of NO REPUTATION, and took upon Him the form of A SERVANT"! If you are endlessly striving to create for yourself a "Reputation" or Legacy, as many of our Presidents attempt to do before leaving Office, often at the expense of Israel's God-given Land, which they consider the ultimate "Peace" Legacy (Isa.9:6).. then you are not being "humble", but arrogant! And, if you want to be Served.. rather than being a "Servant" (Jesus washed His disciples feet in Jn.13:5), then you are not being Humble, but Proudful! Finally, with Christlikeness comes "Promotion".. like Joseph in Ge.41:15-41! Shalom O Israel**

December 12



**Rsm Sermon 347- Today's Bible subject, as we near Christmas, is much misunderstood & much avoided by many Believers.. for "Fear" of the unknown! "Casting out demons" is something that Jesus did, more than once (we don't look for them under every rock, but neither do we backpeddle, when they defiantly appear or are exposed by the HS)! During His 3.5 yr Ministry.. and let us remember what He told us in Jn.14:12; "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that Believeth on me, the WORKS that I do SHALL he do also.. and Greater Works than these (Healed the sick, creative Miracles.. turned "water into wine" or into jet fuel or into Oil wells, multiplied Resources, Cast out demons, Raised the dead, Saved the lost, imparted the HS, Preached before Kings, Forbid hurricanes, etc) SHALL HE DO, because I go unto the Father"! The KEY to "Deliverance Ministry" is; you MUST lead the person to Salvation before or at the time of their Deliverance and the person MUST want to be Free..Mt.12:43-45, Jn.8:10-11! Pray for [RSMworldwide.org](http://RSMworldwide.org)**



December 13



**Rsm Sermon 348- My distant Mentor once testified, about when God had dealt with him.. to the Joy & relief of his Family & friends, about his attitude & Love walk, and how this would effect his Ministry! Phi.2:5-6 says; "Let this mind (attitude) be in you (this is the Believer's duty, not God's), which was also in Christ Jesus".. which means, of course, that we are to be Christlike in every way, for this is God's DREAM! In Rom.8:29, we find God's Dream for all mankind; "For whom God did foreknow, He did also predestinate (God gives man a Sovereign free will.. but God also knows in advance, the choices we will make in Life) to be conformed into the IMAGE of Jesus.. that He may be the FIRSTBORN, among many Brethren"! This is a Lifetime process, called "the renewing of the mind", from Rom.12:2.. again, this is the Believer's duty! I've known unbelieving Believers, who had been "Born Again" many years.. and yet, were still wearing Spiritual diapers & choking on the "milk" of God's Word (Lk.7:47)! Hos.4:6 Happy Hanukkah**

December 14



Rsm Sermon 349- "Grace" is not a new Bible Truth, via Singapore.. although we always welcome the fresh & Anointed "Revelation Knowledge", which God has raised up, for our benefit & for His Glory! Grace encompasses the entirety of our Salvation, beginning with Jesus Birth in the lowly manger.. Jesus did not have to Come, even though it was His idea to put Lucifer & Adam upon the same Planet (Trust is a risky business)! Acts 11:20-24 shows us; "Who, when he came (Barnabas from the Jerusalem Church), and had SEEN THE GRACE of GOD, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with PURPOSE of HEART they should join unto the Lord.. for he was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of Faith, and much people were added to the Lord"! Grace (God's unMerited Favor or Lovingkindness) can be SEEN.. as often as God's Will is manifested upon this Earth, in Response to our Faith (Healing, Salvation, Deliverance, etc)! And, Rom.5:21 says; "Even so might Grace REIGN (or Rule) through Righteousness by Jesus, our Lord"! PTL

December 15



**Rsm Sermon 350- With a 15' Globe at the back of my Bible College stage (in Dallas), and our ceiling lights forming a 75' x 150' Cross.. was the dreamlike setting, God chose, to "Plant" in my Heart.. His Global Vision (to Save the Lost and to Build up His Redeemed), His Heart for Missions and His Love for Israel (Ps.122:6)! Acts 16:27-34 is one of many Scriptures in the NT, which instructs the Believer that our "Soul winning" adventures.. are to BEGIN with our own Family! Verse 30-31 says; "What must I do to be Saved (Prison Keeper)? And they said (Paul & Silas), Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be Saved, AND THY HOUSE"! The twin-Scripture, to this Verse is Acts 2:38-39; "Then Peter said unto them, Repent.. in the Name of Jesus Christ for the remission of Sins, and ye shall receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit. For the Promise (Salvation & the Baptism of the HS) is unto YOU, AND TO YOUR CHILDREN, and to all that are afar off" (friends & strangers.. Mt.28:18-20, Acts 1:8)! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem**

December 16



**Rsm Sermon 351- God's telephone number is Jer.33:3, which says; "CALL upon ME, and I will Answer thee, and show thee Great and Mighty things (or "Hidden" things.. not hidden from us but for us, so that the Enemy cannot discover & pollute our God-things), which thou knowest not"! In Isaiah 45:3, God says; "And I will give thee the Treasures of Darkness (like all the OIL, that Israel & the U.S.A. are sitting upon..PTL), and Hidden Riches of secret places (Pro.2:3-5).. that thou mayest know that I, the Lord, which CALL THEE by name (Jesus, actually Called my first name out loud down from my ceiling, twice, on two evenings when I was a young Believer.. see 1 Sam.3:4-10), AM the God of Israel"! This is why Believers need to learn, how to "seek" the Lord & how to "hear" His Voice for themselves.. directly and indirectly! Finally, Proverbs 25:2 says; "It is the Glory of God to CONCEAL a thing, but the Honour of Kings is to SEARCH OUT a matter.. yet, the heart of Kings (Soul realm) is unsearchable"! Selah (from the Psalms)...”pause and think”**



December 17



**Rsm Sermon 352- Sometimes, as I once heard Rev. R.W. Schambach say, we need to "give" or "pray" again..so as to get results! 1 Kings 18:41-45 says; "And Elijah said unto the King.. Get thee up.. for there is a sound of abundance of rain (after 3.5 yrs of drought.. vs 18:1, as Elijah said.. vs 17:1).. and Elijah said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the Sea.. and he went up, and looked, and said, there is nothing. And Elijah said, Go again.. 7 times! And it came to pass at the 7th time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the Sea.. and it came to pass.. that the Heaven was dark with clouds and wind, and there came a GREAT RAIN" (and, in the Middle-Earth deserts..water is a Great Blessing)! Jesus taught us in Lk.18:1-8; "There was in a city a judge, who respected not God, neither regarded man.. and there was a widow (who) came to him, saying, Avenge me of my enemy. And he would not.. but afterward said, Yet, I will Avenge her" (because she was very PERSISTENT), Ja.5:15-18! Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem, they prosper that Love Thee**

December 18



**Rsm Sermon 353- "Meditation" is not a word from the 60's that the Hippies dreamed up (I was one).. rather, it is a Bible Word, giving Believers God's "Buried Treasure Map", for success & Prosperity in this Life! Psalm 1:1-3 & Joshua 1:8, both agree; "Blessed is the one (who's) delight is in the Word of the Lord.. and in His WORD doth he Meditate day and night (that's ALL the time.. which leaves the Believer no time to worry or to fear or to believe & act upon the Devil's LIES)! And he SHALL BE like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his FRUIT in his season, his leaf SHALL NOT wither, and whatsoever he doeth SHALL PROSPER.. This book of God's Word shall not depart out of thy mouth, but thou shalt Meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest OBSERVE TO DO according ("Revelation Knowledge" comes to those who focus on the Word.. like Paul, in Gal.1:11-12) to ALL that is Written therein.. for THEN thou shalt make thy way Prosperous, and THEN thou shalt have GOOD SUCCESS", 2 Peter 1:19! PTL**

December 19



Rsm Sermon 354- "The Believers Authority" is one of the greatest NT Bible truths, and one of Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin's (Rhema in Tulsa) greatest Bible-based books! The last thing Jesus said, in Mt.28:18-20 was; "All POWER (Authority over everything, seen and unseen, except other people.. we can, however, "bind" the power of "sin" in unruly unSaved people.. it's funny to watch their expression change) is GIVEN UNTO ME in Heaven and in Earth.. Go ye THEREFORE", which means He has empowered & Authorized the Church, to use His "ALL POWER" for the KOG! When the Church, like a Sleeping Giant, does not use her God-given Power (Prayer, Voting, Charity, Lawmaking, Politics, Movies, Music, Fashion, etc), but allows evil men to rule.. the result is always chaos & greed! Luke 10:19 says, quoting Jesus; "Behold, I GIVE YOU POWER to tread upon demons and devils, and OVER all the Power of Satan (guess where Satan stole his Power.. from God's Anointed Adam & from the Church), and NOTHING shall hurt you"! Selah

**December 20**



**Rsm Sermon 355- Jesus said His disciples & followers, that He'd send them The Holy Spirit.. to take His place upon the Earth & to indwell them, just 50 days after (Pentacost) His Passover crucifixion and Ascension! Jesus said, in Jn.14:16-17, 26; "And I will Pray the Father, and He shall GIVE you another Comforter, that He may abide with you FOREVER.. even the Spirit of Truth, Whom the world (unsaved heathen) CANNOT RECIEVE, because it seeth Him not (the natural unsaved man, only believes what he can SEE.. even though he probably has a brain & a heart that he has never SEEN, not to mention the Wind and Electricity), neither knoweth Him (Jesus, as Savior, is "the Door"), but ye KNOW Him.. for He dwelleth with you (in the person of Jesus), and SHALL BE IN YOU.. The Holy Spirit shall Teach you ALL things, and bring ALL things to your REMEMBRANCE, whatsoever I have said unto you"! Any Believer can have the HS Baptism, although God's Gift is not required to go to Heaven, Luke 11:13! Shalom Israel Shalom**





**Rsm Sermon 356- "Fear of death", has been called the greatest Fear, from which all other "fears" were born! Heb.2:14-15 says; "that through death He (Jesus) might destroy him (the Devil), that HAD the Power of Death.. and DELIVER them (mankind), who through Fear of Death, were all their LIFETIME subject to BONDAGE"! But, for the Believer.. "God HAS NOT given us the spirit of Fear (demon), but of Power (to get FREE & stay FREE), and of Love (Faith in God), and of a sound Mind" ("Renewed".. to KNOW God's Will & to KNOW who you are now "in Christ".. FREE from Fear and all the Devil's bondages, Rom.12:2)! Freedom begins with Jesus.. Who is "The AUTHOR and Finisher of our Faith" (Heb.12:2)! There is no such thing as "healthy fear"..all Fear is from the Devil, who perverted Adam's Faith back in Eden! Fear is BELIEVING (what you don't wish to happen) and Faith is BELIEVING (what you do wish to happen).. Believing is the "substance" of things "Hoped for", God nor the Devil can function without it, Heb.11:1! Pray for Israel's Peace...Ps.122:6 Winter cometh**

December 22



**Rsm Sermon 357- Generational Curses are real curses (Ep.4:27, Ro.13:14), that are passed down to future generations, who do not know and seek Jesus, to get FREE! Deut.5:9-10 declares; "Thou shalt NOT BOW down thyself UNTO THEM ("other gods".. vs 7), nor serve them.. for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, VISITING the iniquity of the (ungodly) fathers UPON THE CHILDREN, unto the 3rd and 4th generation (this includes Christian parents, who arrogantly disobey God.. Strife, secret sins, Church attendance, Voting intelligently, Tithing, debt, drugs) of them that hate Me..but showing MERCY unto thousands of them that Love Me, and KEEP My Commands"! Jesus said "IF you Love Me, keep My Word".. Jn.14:15! There is no substitute for Repentance.. "IF we say we have no Sin, we DECIEVE ourselves, and the Truth IS NOT IN US..but IF we Confess our sins, He is Faithful and Just to FORGIVE us our sins, and to Cleanse us (right here is where a "Generational Curse" is broken) from ALL unRighteousness".. 1 Jn.1:8-9!**



**Rsm Sermon 358- "Dedication" is a Bible Principle, that God HONORS ..in some cases, for many "generations", as we read in 1 Kings 8:13 during Solomon's Dedication of Israel's first Temple! And, God Promised, in response to the Kings Dedication-Prayer.. "I have HEARD thy Prayer, that thou hast made before Me.. I HAVE HALLOWED THIS HOUSE (or that which the Believer Dedicates unto the Lord.. children, houses, Ministries, Nations as with America, etc), which thou hast built, to put My Name there FOREVER (Jerusalem belongs to Israel, as God swore to Solomon), and Mine eyes and Mine heart SHALL BE THERE PERPETUALLY" (1 Kings 9:3)! Deut.20:4-5 reveals the great benefits, of Dedication; "For the Lord your God is He that goeth with you, to FIGHT FOR YOU (2 Tim.4:7) against your ENEMIES (God defends Israel), TO SAVE YOU.. what man is there that hath built a NEW HOUSE, and hath not Dedicated it.. let him GO and RETURN" (and do so)! Exodus 28:3 says CONSECRATION is for the "Wise Hearted"..before Godly Service! Selah (from Psalms)...”pause & think”**

**December 24**



**Rsm Sermon 359- Biblical deliverance plays a vital role, in the Believer becoming WHOLE IN CHRIST ..as Paul Prayed in 1 Thes.5:23; "And the God of PEACE sanctify you wholly, and I Pray God your WHOLE (Trinity) spirit (you) and soul (mind) and body (mortal dust), be preserved blameless unto the COMING of our Lord Jesus"! First, the Believer must WANT to be FREE.. Second, the Believer must "SEEK God, Wait and Listen" (Ps.46:10) for HS to reveal the heart-issue (for example.. maybe the Believer has an incurable disease, but the ROOT or heart-issue is really secret or buried "unforgiveness" against someone) ..Third, once the Believer KNOWS they've HEARD from God (and God will confirm), stay focused on God & the issue at hand (Isa.26:3).. Fourth, the Sin (whether on purpose or by ignorance) must be "Confessed & Renounced" (1 Jn.1:8-9), with any demons attached "cast out" or Cast off.. Fifth, FILL the New empty VOID with more of God's Word (Mt.12:43-45)! Paul's example..Acts 16:16-34, 19:11-20, 13:4-12, Jn.8:10-11!**



December 25



Rsm Sermon 360- "Tongues of Angels" is a phrase we find in 1 Co.13:1, which refers to ANY & EVERY Believer who has "recieved" the Baptism of the Holy Spirit (HS), with the NT evidence of "speaking in tongues" or Heavenly Prayer language! In 1 Co.14:5, Paul encourages ALL Believers to recieve & practice God's GIFT! I'm not a genius.. but, if God offers Believers ANY GIFT, it must be beneficial! At special times, God gives this Gift without the Believer "seeking or asking".. like on the "Day of Pentacost" (Acts 2:1-4), and as with me! But usually the Believer has to understand & recieve.. Lk.11:13 says; "How much more SHALL your Heavenly Father GIVE the Holy Spirit Baptism, to them that ASK Him"! And because we speak "mysteries" unto God (1 Co.14:2), the dumb Devil CANNOT UNDERSTAND what we Pray.. and if he cannot understand what we Pray, he cannot prevent our Prayers from being answered! Romans 8:26-27 says, that when the Believer Prays or Sings in the Spirit.. that we Pray the PERFECT WILL of GOD, Jam.1:17! Merriest Christmas and Happy B-day to Jesus

December 26



**Rsm Sermon 361- "Fasting and Prayer" has been called, The master key to the Impossible, by the founder of my Bible college.. Rev. Gordon Lindsey, now in Heaven! Isaiah 58:6-14 is the best chapter in the entire Bible, on this unpopular subject (as Isa.53 is the best chapter on Healing)! Isaiah wrote; "Is this not the Fast that I have CHOSEN.. to LOOSE the bands (chains) of Wickedness, to UNDO the heavy (enslaving) burdens, and to let the oppressed (Acts 10:38) GO FREE, and that ye BREAK every YOKE" (of demonic or sinful bondage)! And, this passage has some other conditions too, as do all God's Promises, beginning with "childlike" Faith.. including Love, Forgiveness, Humility, Honoring the Sabbath Rest, Feeding the Poor, Restoring God's Will, etc! As the Believer begins F & P, one must decide the type & length of the Fast.. and, its PURPOSE! Then, before F & P, we CLAIM the ANSWER, as if already DONE (Mk.11:24).. finish the Fast.. enjoy quality time with God and EXPECT your VICTORY to manifest! Pray for Jerusalem's Peace.. Ps.122:6**

December 27



**Rsm Sermon 362- Both the Bible & Psychology tells us that a child gets their IDENTITY, from the Father or from a Father-image (Pro.17:6)..that's why the Devil (and those who follow him) TARGET the FAMILY, in particular the FATHER! And without the Savior's safety-net & LIVING WORD in one's life, most Families are overwhelmed & defenseless to rise above the CURRENT! It's also why gender-confusion is epidemic.. because Fatherless families are EPIDEMIC, and children are easy prey for perversion & godless lifestyles! If a child's Father is deceased or missing, that child can find their IDENTITY in Father God.. by a simple Prayer of Faith, as I once did! Psalm 68:1-6 (a Cheerful Song) says; "Sing unto God.. A Father to the Fatherless and a Judge of the Widows"! Ps.146:9.. "He RELIEVES the Fatherless and the widow", Hos.14:3.. "in Thee the Fatherless do find MERCY", Mt.11:28.. "Come unto Me and I will give you REST", Jer.31:9.. "I am a Father to Israel", Isa.63:16.. "Thou, O Lord, art our Father, and our REDEEMER"! Shalom Shalom**

December 28



Rsm Sermon 363- B.. Beloved, I.. instructions, B.. before, L.. leaving, E.. Earth! “For God so Loved the World (put your Name here), He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever BELIEVETH in Him (Jesus) should not perish, but have Everlasting Life”..Jn.3:16! If you “follow” the Map..you'll reach your desired Destination! Paul, who wrote half the NT, said in 1 Cor.11:1; “Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Christ”! For, our Map is not a Compass setting or even a bold line connecting A to Z.. no, our Map is a Person! Jesus said, in Jn.14:6; “I AM the WAY, the Truth, and the Life.. no one comes unto the Father, but BY ME”! The ONLY Bridge connecting Heaven to Earth is Jesus.. Who is called “The Word” (Jn.1:1, Pro.8:12-36, 1 Cor.1:30)! Anything and everything, that a human could ever possibly encounter in this Life (from Adam to Armageddon), is addressed (somewhere) in God's Word.. even things we don't yet understand, we can “Cast our Cares onto the Lord.. Rest and Trust also in Him”! Happy Trails and Shalom



December 29



Rsm Sermon 364- In Heaven, we'll see “Bottles” and “Books” (among other things)..see Ps.56:8, Job 19:23, Ps.139:16, Ps.69:28, Dan.12:1, Mal.3:16, Rev.20:12, Rev.21:27! In Heaven, God has quite the Library.. with the “Book of Life” (which stands 5' tall.. Jdm.org) containing all Believers, a Book or Books containing each person's “body parts”.. cells & DNA, a Book or Books containing each person's Life (thoughts & activities), and a “Bottle” or Bottles containing each Believers “tears & prayers”)! Believers, who've either BEEN THERE or had Angelic Visitations, say that; Angels are usually “Blond”! Rev. Benny Hinn (with his great Healing Ministry), has had many such Angelic Visitations.. and said every one of them was Blond, including “Michael” (an Angel Prince.. Dan.10:13, 12:1, and Rev.12:7)! Also, Rev. Jesse DuPlantis, witnessed the same thing while in Heaven..Blond Angels, including his own Angel (Mt.18:10)! Thank you Lord for making me Blond!! Sometimes we Preachers, go off on Holy “Rabbit trails” (Rev. Perry Stone)!

December 30



Rsm Sermon 365- When I think of the Hebrew year 5776, I think of P.O.W., but not as one would suppose; P.. Power to, O.. obliterate, W.. wickedness! Prophet Isaiah (54:17) declares; “No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper”(you mean there are Forces, seen & unseen, that are AGAINST ME.. little ol me, who wouldn't harm an ant? Paul said, that the Believer is in a very real “War”.. where the “Enemy” has every intention to “kill, steal and destroy” Jn.10:10.. based upon an Ancient hatred against our Creator, as we're made in His image and bear His Name! God has banished Luci from Heaven & has given every Believer, AUTHORITY over the Devil)..“and, (Isaiah continues) every tongue that shall rise up against thee in judgement (threats, mockery, lawsuits, false-accusations & even betrayal), thou shalt condemn. This is the HERITAGE of the Servants of the Lord, and their Righteousness (2 Cor.5:21) is of Me, saith the Lord”! When the Devil, put Paul on “Death row” awaiting his certain execution..Paul, then, wrote most of the New Testament!



**Rsm Sermon 366- You cannot kill the dead..Gal.2:20 says; “I am crucified with Christ, nevertheless I Live.. yet not I, but Christ LIVES IN ME (and IN YOU), and the Life I now Live, I Live BY THE FAITH of the Son of God, Who Loved me, and gave Himself for me”! Some ethnicities pride themselves, that they have NO FEAR OF DEATH.. how much more the Believer, as we consider our Sermon text! Hebrews 2:14-15 says; “That through (His) death, He might destroy him that had the Power of Death, that is, the Devil.. and DELIVER THEM, who through FEAR OF DEATH (this is the Heart & Root of all fears .. known to mankind) were all their Lifetime SUBJECT TO BONDAGE”! For the Believer, we have the Holy Spirit in us, Who is our sophisticated built-in “Radar” (we miss you “Mash 4077”).. He sees and exposes any & all hidden fears, from within each Believer, so as to make us Whole & set us Free! For the heathen, who arrogantly think they've conquered “Fear” without God.. it's only a matter of time, until their secret-fears produce disaster, as with Job (3:25)! New Year Cometh..Rsm**



[www.Kidfind.org](http://www.Kidfind.org) [www.Kidfind.org](http://www.Kidfind.org) [www.Kidfind.org](http://www.Kidfind.org) [www.Kidfind.org](http://www.Kidfind.org)

**“And Jesus called a little child unto Him, and set him in the midst of His disciples, and said... Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven!”**

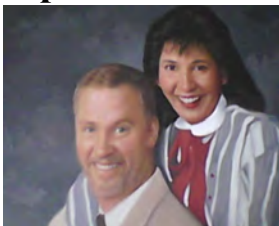
**Mt.18:2-3**

**“Jesus said... Allow the little children, and forbid them not, to come unto Me, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven”!**

**Mt.19:14**

**“For I know the thoughts that I have toward you, saith the Lord..My thoughts of PEACE, and not of evil, to give you an expected Life”!**

**Jer.29:11**



**Rev. & Mrs. A.J.Schloegel**  
[www.Kidfind.org](http://www.Kidfind.org)





Dad (me), Bryan & Cherie, Ryan & Tammy with Mikayla, Madeline, Alaina and Laura!

# **Robert Schloegel Ministries**

**A Devotional collection of Sermons**

**This God-breathed Keepsake is a First Edition!  
Copyright 2017 by Rev Robert Schloegel, All  
Rights reserved. Reproduction in whole or in  
part, without written permission is prohibited.**

**Printed at Home, in the U.S.A.! All Scripture is  
the Authorized KJV. ISBN #978-1-54390-375-1.**

**Cover picture is Jesus Sermon upon Mt.  
Carmel, from Matthew 5-7... by Artist Carl  
Heinrich Bloch of Denmark, 1877. Public  
Domain (PD-old-100 & PD-1996), yet with  
written permission... from the Frederiksborg  
Castle Museum, Denmark. All legal research,  
as posted on the Worldwide Internet, by The  
Wikimedia Foundation!**

-----

**Other RSM Ministry products, may be found  
on our Website at [www.Rsmworldwide.org](http://www.Rsmworldwide.org)**

- **Audio CD's on 16 different Bible Truths,  
such as Healing, Prosperity, Angels, etc.**
- **Audio CD's, from our Website videos**



Mt. of Olives, Jerusalem 2009, LeSeaTours [www.Rsmworldwide.org](http://www.Rsmworldwide.org) Made in the U.S.A.

**Rev.Schloegel began RSM (Robert Schloegel Ministries) as a 501(c)3, back in 1992. In the late 90's, after seeking the Lord's Will about his specific Office of Ministry, God spoke just one Word.."Television"! Rev. Paul Crouch, founder of our beloved TBN, has a similar experience..in a Vision from God, he saw a vast Satellite-Network upon his ceiling,TBN!**

**What brother Schloegel didn't realize, was that the Lord would unfold His unique Plan in several Phases. First, was Pastoring in Honolulu for 5 years, but that just didn't feel right.. as Rev. Kenneth E. Hagin has said; "sort of like washing your feet with your socks on". Second Phase, was by an invitation from LeSea Broadcasting..to Broadcast the Gospel (WHR) to 80 foreign Nations weekly, which he did for the next 10 yrs, after getting God's "GO"! Third, was also by invitation (with the Kingdom of God, better by invitation than by application.. for the wicked World, application is all they have, being spiritually dead without Christ), was to Film & Produce 122 10 minute Gospel Programs, to Preach the Glorious Gospel 24/7 Worldwide ("the Truth shall set you free", Jn.8:32), through the miracle of the Internet! That's faster than the fastest Jet, that has ever been or will ever be!**

**Next, following this Book (700 hr Project), will be Television, like the Author's God-ordained mentor.. Kcm.org! Pray for Israel's Peace...Psalm 122:6 Shalom**